



KATALOG BPS: 1201.

Buletin Statistik Bulanan  
*Monthly Statistical Bulletin*

# INDIKATOR EKONOMI

## *Economic Indicators*

September  
*September*  
2004



**BPS**

Badan Pusat Statistik, Jakarta - Indonesia

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.1 INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN GABUNGAN 45 KOTA DI INDONESIA**  
**TABLE COMPOSITE CONSUMER PRICE INDICES OF 45 CITIES IN INDONESIA**  
(2002 = 100)

Kelompok / Group	September / September 2004		Persentase Perubahan / Percentage Changes	
	Indeks / Index	Perubahan / Change (%)	Tahun Kalender / Calendar Year	
			September 2003 thd Desember 2002 <sup>1)</sup> / September 2003 to December 2002	September 2004 thd Desember 2003 / September 2004 to December 2003
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
<b>INDEKS UMUM / GENERAL INDEX</b>	114.00	0.02	2.48	3.80
<b>I. BAHAN MAKANAN / FOOD</b>	104.73	-1.36	-7.52	0.28
A. Padi-padian, umbi-umbian dan hasilnya/ <i>Cereals, roots, and their products</i>	102.41	-0.01	-0.19	1.26
B. Daging dan hasil-hasilnya/ <i>Meat and its products</i>	100.25	-4.70	-8.53	-1.55
C. Ikan segar/ <i>Fresh fish</i>	109.81	-0.26	-3.62	1.90
D. Ikan diawetkan/ <i>Preserved fish</i>	110.24	-0.09	-0.97	2.42
E. Telur, susu dan hasil-hasilnya/ <i>Eggs, milk and their products</i>	100.50	-2.93	-10.16	1.73
F. Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>	101.07	1.20	-9.59	-2.81
G. Kacang - kacangangan/ <i>Beans and nuts</i>	116.78	0.28	1.40	7.29
H. Buah - buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>	110.94	1.35	-4.96	4.31
I. Bumbu - bumbuhan/ <i>Spices</i>	90.91	-7.56	-38.52	-7.21
J. Lemak dan minyak/ <i>Fats and oils</i>	121.91	0.56	-1.20	-0.55
K. Bahan makanan lainnya/ <i>Other food items</i>	104.49	1.91	-4.92	-0.41
<b>II. MAKANAN JADI, MINUMAN, ROKOK DAN TEMBAKAU</b>				
<b>PREPARED FOOD, BEVERAGES AND TOBACCO PRODUCTS</b>	113.56	0.18	4.80	2.91
A. Makanan jadi/ <i>Prepared food</i>	114.86	0.17	5.03	3.59
B. Minuman yang tidak beralkohol/ <i>Non-alcoholic beverages</i>	111.54	0.22	6.73	2.14
C. Tembakau dan minuman beralkohol/ <i>Tobacco products and alcoholic beverages</i>	111.59	0.13	2.65	1.82
<b>III. PERUMAHAN / HOUSING</b>	122.43	0.45	8.13	5.88
A. Biaya tempat tinggal/ <i>Cost of housing</i>	121.76	0.70	6.34	8.24
B. Bahan bakar, penerangan dan air/ <i>Fuel, electricity and water</i>	137.70	0.01	17.82	4.08
C. Perlengkapan rumahtangga/ <i>Household equipment</i>	102.63	0.25	0.81	1.39
D. Penyelenggaraan rumahtangga/ <i>Household operation</i>	111.38	0.36	5.55	2.85

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.1 INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN GABUNGAN 45 KOTA DI INDONESIA**  
**TABLE COMPOSITE CONSUMER PRICE INDICES OF 45 CITIES IN INDONESIA**  
(2002 = 100)

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Kelompok / Group	September / September 2004		Persentase Perubahan / Percentage Changes	
	Indeks / Index	Perubahan / Change (%)	Tahun Kalender / Calendar Year	
			September 2003 thd Desember 2002 <sup>1)</sup> / September 2003 to December 2002	September 2004 thd Desember 2003/ September 2004 to December 2003
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
<b>IV. SANDANG / CLOTHING</b>	110.63	0.30	2.71	2.34
A. Sandang laki-laki/Men's clothing	109.85	0.23	2.19	1.68
B. Sandang wanita/Women's clothing	106.24	-0.03	1.22	0.64
C. Sandang anak-anak/Children's clothing	109.55	0.16	2.62	1.71
D. Barang pribadi dan sandang lainnya/Personal effects	120.67	1.07	5.28	7.06
<b>V. KESEHATAN / HEALTH</b>	111.87	0.16	4.82	3.65
A. Jasa kesehatan/Health services	122.24	0.19	6.39 <sup>2)</sup>	9.11
B. Obat-obatan/medicines	110.69	0.17	-	2.80
C. Jasa perawatan jasmani/Personal care services	115.22	0.58	-	3.05
D. Perawatan Jasmani dan Kosmetika/Personal care and cosmetics	106.12	0.10	3.53	0.97
<b>VI. PENDIDIKAN, REKREASI, DAN OLAHRAGA / EDUCATION, RECREATION AND SPORTS</b>	124.52	2.02	11.56	8.84
A. Pendidikan/Education	147.31	3.39	21.25	14.93
B. Kursus-kursus/Pelatihan/Course and Training	108.01	0.29	-	1.26
C. Perlengkapan/peralatan pendidikan/Educational equipment	105.39	0.09	2.36	2.52
D. Rekreasi/Recreation	98.49	0.06	-1.55 <sup>3)</sup>	1.33
E. Olahraga/Sports	108.21	0.08	-	1.45
<b>VII. TRANSPOR, KOMUNIKASI DAN JASA KEUANGAN / TRANSPORTATION, COMMUNICATION AND FINANCE SERVICES</b>	113.61	0.04	2.95	5.24
A. Transpor/Transportation	110.19	0.01	3.25	0.58
B. Komunikasi dan pengiriman/Communication and delivery services	120.65	-0.02	0.01	16.72
C. Sarana dan penunjang transpor/Transport equipment and support	114.06	0.33	5.44	2.46
D. Jasa Keuangan/Finance services	139.23	0.00	-	36.03

Catatan :

- 1) Laju inflasi 43 kota (1996=100)
- 2) Termasuk obat-obatan
- 3) Termasuk olahraga

Note :

- 1) The inflation rate in 43 cities (1996=100)
- 2) Include medicines
- 3) Include sports

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.2**  
**TABLE**

**LAJU INFLASI 45 KOTA<sup>1)</sup> DI INDONESIA**  
**INFLATION RATE OF 45 CITIES IN INDONESIA**  
**( 2002 = 100 )**

Kota / Cities	2000	2001	2002	2003	2003 <sup>2)</sup>	2004 <sup>3)</sup>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1. Lhokseumawe	8.73	11.67	10.99	4.53	3.87	4.60
2. Banda Aceh	10.57	16.60	10.14	3.50	0.87	4.11
3. Padang Sidempuan	3.95	9.84	10.18	4.07	1.31	7.29
4. Sibolga	6.95	8.66	11.58	3.94	2.40	4.02
5. Pematang Siantar	4.67	13.55	9.41	2.51	0.28	4.56
6. Medan	5.90	15.50	9.49	4.46	0.87	3.87
7. Padang	10.99	9.86	10.22	5.55	0.75	3.77
8. Pekanbaru	10.34	14.65	11.66	6.65	3.77	6.05
9. Batam	9.00	12.64	9.14	4.27	1.86	2.28
10. Jambi	8.40	10.11	12.62	3.79	-0.48	4.14
11. Palembang	8.49	15.15	12.25	5.03	2.11	5.62
12. Bengkulu	8.21	10.58	10.11	4.14	1.81	2.23
13. Bandar Lampung	10.18	12.94	10.32	5.44	2.56	2.10
14. Pangkal Pinang	-	-	-	-	-	7.43
15. Jakarta	10.29	11.52	9.08	5.78	3.56	3.88
16. Tasikmalaya	4.57	16.71	10.29	3.88	1.52	2.73
17. Serang/Cilegon	7.03	12.75	9.68	5.21	2.15	3.75
18. Bandung	8.52	11.91	11.97	5.69	3.18	5.23
19. Cirebon	6.52	12.93	10.53	3.35	1.85	1.34
20. Purwokerto	10.02	11.76	8.77	2.89	1.49	3.85
21. Surakarta	7.89	15.58	8.64	1.73	-0.60	3.31
22. Semarang	8.73	13.98	13.56	6.07	3.72	3.30
23. Tegal	7.85	11.26	11.27	1.86	-0.56	2.74
24. Yogyakarta	7.32	12.56	12.01	5.73	3.66	4.18
25. Jember	10.35	13.92	9.75	5.20	2.37	3.27
26. Kediri	7.05	15.91	8.87	1.13	-1.58	2.85
27. Malang	10.62	12.45	9.74	3.23	1.38	3.76
28. Surabaya	10.46	14.13	9.15	4.79	2.67	3.08

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.2**  
**TABLE** LAJU INFLASI 45 KOTA <sup>1)</sup> DI INDONESIA  
**INFLATION RATE OF 45 CITIES IN INDONESIA**  
( 2002 = 100 )

Lanjutan/Continuation

Kota / Cities	2000	2001	2002	2003	2003 <sup>2)</sup>	2004 <sup>3)</sup>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
29. Denpasar	9.81	11.52	12.49	4.56	2.20	2.88
30. Mataram	5.19	14.76	7.96	1.82	-0.49	2.72
31. Kupang	10.62	12.34	9.77	5.45	2.86	5.74
32. Pontianak	8.34	10.60	8.61	5.48	2.72	4.46
33. Sampit	11.87	14.69	7.59	3.06	2.30	3.47
34. Palangkaraya	8.57	13.35	9.18	5.68	1.33	4.12
35. Banjarmasin	7.57	8.36	9.18	6.77	2.38	4.43
36. Balikpapan	10.67	10.82	11.38	5.92	3.82	4.07
37. Samarinda	11.91	10.21	10.26	7.99	4.67	3.74
38. Manado	11.41	13.30	15.22	0.69	-1.22	2.03
39. Palu	8.11	18.73	13.36	5.84	0.71	1.92
40. Ujung Pandang	9.73	11.77	8.25	3.01	0.71	2.85
41. Kendari	11.25	12.56	10.35	2.41	-0.57	2.34
42. Gorontalo	-	-	-	-	-	5.35
43. Ternate	14.51	13.71	6.40	6.27	1.18	0.53
44. Ambon	8.52	14.12	9.47	2.51	-3.30	1.00
45. Jayapura	10.23	14.00	13.91	8.39	3.59	6.45
NASIONAL	9.35	12.55	10.03	5.06	2.48	3.80

Catatan :

- 1) Sebelum tahun 2004 merupakan laju inflasi 43 kota (1996=100)
- 2) Laju inflasi sampai dengan bulan September 2003 berdasarkan perubahan IHK bulan September 2003 terhadap IHK bulan Desember 2002 (1996=100)
- 3) Laju inflasi sampai dengan bulan September 2004 berdasarkan persentase perubahan IHK bulan September 2004 terhadap IHK bulan Desember 2003 (2002=100)

Note :

- 1) Prior to 2004, the inflation rate in 43 cities (1996=100)
- 2) The inflation rate until September 2003 was counted based on the changing of consumer price indices in September 2003 to consumer price indices in December 2002 (1996=100)
- 3) The inflation rate until September 2004 was counted based on the changing of consumer price indices in September 2004 to consumer price indices in December 2003 (2002=100)

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.3**  
**TABLE**

**INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 45 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA**  
**CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 45 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES**  
**SEPTEMBER / SEPTEMBER 2004**  
**( 2002 = 100 )**

Kota	Indeks Umum	Bahan makanan	Makanan jadi, minuman, rokok dan tembakau	Perumahan	Sandang	Kesehatan	Pendidikan, rekreasi dan olahraga	Transpor dan komunikasi
Cities	General index	Food	Prepared food, beverages and tobacco product	Housing	Clothing	Health	Education, recreation and sport	Transportation and communication
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
<b>Banda Aceh</b>								
Indeks / Index	113.61	103.60	112.96	124.33	115.67	110.25	137.22	113.83
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.74	-0.05	0.49	2.57	0.52	0.79	0.00	0.05
<b>Lhokseumawe</b>								
Indeks / Index	112.60	104.27	114.75	126.14	110.26	110.41	109.30	120.39
Perubahan / Change (%)	-0.38	-1.37	-0.04	0.20	0.25	1.13	0.00	0.04
<b>Medan</b>								
Indeks / Index	115.28	104.50	111.48	129.85	112.01	112.20	118.32	120.29
Perubahan / Change (%)	-0.24	-1.38	-0.04	0.39	0.27	0.00	0.51	0.00
<b>Padang Sidempuan</b>								
Indeks / Index	116.94	113.81	116.23	126.91	113.15	133.95	114.46	111.02
Perubahan / Change (%)	-0.39	-1.17	-0.03	-0.01	0.63	0.00	0.28	0.00
<b>Pematang Siantar</b>								
Indeks / Index	110.93	108.68	110.03	117.10	108.45	105.46	109.96	114.72
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.46	0.82	0.30	0.41	0.17	-0.12	0.00	0.00
<b>Sibolga</b>								
Indeks / Index	112.85	109.97	112.55	116.04	122.99	110.53	121.32	109.67
Perubahan / Change (%)	-0.24	-0.92	0.00	0.29	0.49	0.00	0.83	0.00
<b>Padang</b>								
Indeks / Index	111.73	106.76	113.93	118.83	112.84	106.93	115.85	109.05
Perubahan / Change (%)	-0.26	-1.78	0.04	0.34	-0.14	0.33	3.36	0.00
<b>Pekanbaru</b>								
Indeks / Index	118.86	107.75	116.01	145.10	111.44	112.96	126.71	109.27
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.17	-0.66	-0.02	0.36	0.14	0.03	5.05	0.00
<b>Batam</b>								
Indeks / Index	108.35	102.56	110.59	111.63	103.31	102.26	111.70	112.39
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.18	-0.25	0.05	0.73	0.35	0.00	0.30	0.01

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.3**  
**TABLE**

**INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 45 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA**  
**CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 45 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES**  
**SEPTEMBER / SEPTEMBER 2004**  
**( 2002 = 100 )**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kota	Indeks Umum	Bahan makanan	Makanan jadi, minuman, rokok dan tembakau	Perumahan	Sandang	Kesehatan	Pendidikan, rekreasi dan olahraga	Transpor dan komunikasi
Cities	General Index	Food	Prepared food, beverages and tobacco product	Housing	Clothing	Health	Education, recreation and sport	Transportation and communication
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
Jambi								
Indeks / Index	115.34	108.92	112.35	134.72	105.78	106.52	118.59	111.27
Perubahan / Change (%)	-0.38	-1.94	0.09	-0.05	0.07	0.05	4.47	0.14
Palembang								
Indeks / Index	117.29	108.15	116.20	124.25	115.92	141.43	128.55	115.85
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.51	0.75	0.89	0.46	0.21	0.65	0.26	0.03
Bengkulu								
Indeks / Index	110.63	103.46	111.73	119.92	107.52	108.62	114.04	112.14
Perubahan / Change (%)	-0.87	-3.41	0.52	-0.08	0.05	0.00	0.71	0.04
Bandar Lampung								
Indeks / Index	112.36	101.29	113.39	123.12	111.44	106.98	121.94	111.05
Perubahan / Change (%)	-0.20	-1.74	0.16	0.61	0.13	-0.43	0.12	0.00
Pangkal Pinang								
Indeks / Index	118.66	123.41	116.46	116.83	107.30	108.14	138.23	110.97
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.42	0.80	0.12	0.33	0.21	0.31	0.00	0.01
Jakarta								
Indeks / Index	113.75	103.59	113.72	120.90	110.19	108.95	118.79	113.74
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.09	-2.18	0.11	0.43	-0.04	0.21	4.80	0.05
Bandung								
Indeks / Index	116.58	101.80	123.44	124.47	111.80	105.30	128.17	117.93
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.10	-1.24	0.02	0.90	2.14	0.02	0.05	0.00
Serang/Cilegon								
Indeks / Index	114.87	108.67	113.53	127.19	112.83	111.22	124.40	109.48
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.11	-0.68	1.36	0.17	-0.03	0.24	0.74	-0.08
Tasikmalaya								
Indeks / Index	113.44	101.02	111.15	128.23	109.66	110.08	134.62	114.96
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.04	-0.44	0.03	0.42	0.36	-0.32	0.13	0.16

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.3**  
**TABLE**

**INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 45 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA**  
**CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 45 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES**  
**SEPTEMBER / SEPTEMBER 2004**  
**( 2002 = 100 )**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kota	Indeks Umum	Bahan makanan	Makanan jadi, minuman, rokok dan tembakau	Perumahan	Sandang	Kesehatan	Pendidikan, rekreasi dan olahraga	Transpor dan komunikasi
Cities	General index	Food	Prepared food, beverages and tobacco product	Housing	Clothing	Health	Education, recreation and sport	Transportation and communication
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
Cirebon								
Indeks / Index	109.34	103.21	108.53	115.45	103.12	106.17	116.48	115.49
Perubahan / Change (%)	-0.24	-1.43	0.18	0.26	0.66	0.04	0.02	0.06
Semarang								
Indeks / Index	116.01	106.00	111.73	128.28	107.82	104.71	136.16	112.10
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.11	-1.12	0.01	0.60	0.13	0.10	2.15	0.01
Tegal								
Indeks / Index	110.92	99.55	109.90	122.06	106.89	111.57	115.37	114.23
Perubahan / Change (%)	-0.09	-1.09	0.12	0.52	0.05	0.11	-0.49	0.00
Surakarta								
Indeks / Index	110.37	103.00	107.84	120.14	105.44	102.77	114.63	113.74
Perubahan / Change (%)	-0.05	-1.03	0.01	0.66	0.22	0.14	-0.03	-0.04
Purwokerto								
Indeks / Index	111.46	106.69	109.71	122.74	104.66	104.38	108.68	109.76
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.26	0.48	0.08	0.71	-0.97	0.26	-0.04	0.00
Yogyakarta								
Indeks / Index	115.85	103.95	114.22	125.70	112.09	125.16	128.63	107.45
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.26	-0.26	0.49	0.62	0.34	0.30	0.24	-0.12
Surabaya								
Indeks / Index	113.54	105.32	109.21	116.06	110.21	120.80	141.46	114.39
Perubahan / Change (%)	-0.19	-1.31	0.01	0.21	0.51	0.03	0.01	0.04
Malang								
Indeks / Index	113.20	103.98	109.01	120.41	114.61	121.08	124.15	112.84
Perubahan / Change (%)	-0.02	-0.70	0.02	0.32	0.34	0.36	0.01	-0.01
Kediri								
Indeks / Index	109.33	102.62	107.45	116.64	106.40	107.42	121.38	111.80
Perubahan / Change (%)	-0.52	-2.32	0.37	0.01	-0.02	-0.10	0.00	0.00



**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.3**  
**TABLE**

**INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 45 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA**  
**CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 45 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES**  
**SEPTEMBER / SEPTEMBER 2004**  
**( 2002 = 100 )**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kota	Indeks Umum	Bahan makanan	Makanan jadi, minuman, rokok dan tembakau	Perumahan	Sandang	Kesehatan	Pendidikan, rekreasi dan olahraga	Transpor dan komunikasi
Cities	General index	Food	Prepared food, beverages and tobacco product	Housing	Clothing	Health	Education, recreation and sport	Transportation and communication
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
<b>Jember</b>								
Indeks / Index	112.66	99.18	112.26	123.40	117.17	114.04	131.93	111.96
Perubahan / Change (%)	-0.05	-1.12	-0.05	0.69	-0.02	0.68	0.33	0.04
<b>Denpasar</b>								
Indeks / Index	114.48	100.37	113.44	124.42	118.70	108.58	121.20	115.94
Perubahan / Change (%)	-0.43	-2.31	-0.19	0.25	-0.03	0.52	0.00	0.00
<b>Mataram</b>								
Indeks / Index	109.11	97.91	112.39	118.97	105.12	112.22	112.90	112.92
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.17	-0.06	0.15	0.26	0.04	-0.03	2.04	0.00
<b>Kupang</b>								
Indeks / Index	117.97	112.98	115.90	130.73	115.33	108.49	125.91	106.41
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.06	-0.13	0.00	0.31	0.23	0.00	0.00	0.00
<b>Pontianak</b>								
Indeks / Index	113.94	108.72	114.96	121.10	112.48	110.54	112.25	113.09
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.78	0.55	1.07	0.94	1.11	-0.34	1.93	0.31
<b>Palangkaraya</b>								
Indeks / Index	114.01	103.79	116.20	128.49	113.46	115.98	113.11	112.61
Perubahan / Change (%)	-0.20	-0.80	0.05	0.07	0.04	0.27	0.21	-0.18
<b>Sampit</b>								
Indeks / Index	110.81	105.69	111.02	118.73	119.73	111.27	109.52	113.21
Perubahan / Change (%)	-0.21	-0.84	0.25	-0.12	0.34	0.00	1.46	0.59
<b>Banjarmasin</b>								
Indeks / Index	116.60	115.46	109.52	129.75	109.75	108.22	134.90	110.35
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.51	1.11	0.05	0.71	0.33	0.10	-0.15	0.02
<b>Samarinda</b>								
Indeks / Index	115.59	111.76	121.86	117.49	111.59	115.15	135.08	108.59
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.57	0.59	0.68	0.96	0.66	0.52	0.04	0.00

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.3**  
**TABLE**

**INDEKS HARGA KONSUMEN DI 45 KOTA DAN PERUBAHANNYA**  
**CONSUMER PRICE INDICES FOR EACH OF THE 45 CITIES AND THEIR CHANGES**  
**SEPTEMBER / SEPTEMBER 2004**  
**( 2002 = 100 )**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kota	Indeks Umum	Bahan makanan	Makanan jadi, minuman, rokok dan tembakau	Perumahan	Sandang	Kesehatan	Pendidikan, rekreasi dan olahraga	Transpor dan komunikasi
Cities	General index	Food	Prepared food, beverages and tobacco product	Housing	Clothing	Health	Education, recreation and sport	Transportation and communication
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
Balikpapan								
Indeks / Index	117.81	107.19	116.78	129.30	105.74	132.80	158.17	109.60
Perubahan / Change (%)	-0.34	-2.73	0.71	0.23	0.28	-0.14	2.55	0.13
Manado								
Indeks / Index	110.58	108.30	111.63	110.17	113.33	107.46	125.45	109.42
Perubahan / Change (%)	-0.32	-1.50	0.33	0.24	0.11	0.09	0.00	0.00
Palu								
Indeks / Index	115.15	105.97	120.34	122.13	110.44	140.34	130.60	109.42
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.82	-0.16	0.26	1.42	0.22	0.01	9.95	0.09
Ujung Pandang/Makassar								
Indeks / Index	109.96	99.75	113.21	116.26	107.83	102.77	124.52	113.55
Perubahan / Change (%)	-0.06	-2.20	0.10	0.22	0.09	0.72	7.33	-0.03
Kendari								
Indeks / Index	111.42	102.40	116.39	118.16	109.77	104.04	120.49	113.42
Perubahan / Change (%)	-2.07	-7.46	0.18	-0.11	0.41	-0.12	0.04	0.00
Gorontalo								
Indeks / Index	110.79	111.88	113.35	110.36	101.39	110.49	110.38	110.92
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.13	0.40	-0.03	0.00	0.03	-0.03	0.00	0.00
Ambon								
Indeks / Index	108.54	95.30	108.93	118.47	116.00	113.63	115.62	111.35
Perubahan / Change (%)	-1.67	-6.26	-0.02	0.01	0.42	0.05	0.00	0.07
Ternate								
Indeks / Index	110.84	107.22	113.93	113.25	108.59	110.34	116.54	110.98
Perubahan / Change (%)	-0.23	-0.40	0.16	-0.53	-0.07	0.05	0.00	-0.01
Jayapura								
Indeks / Index	122.73	116.34	125.77	134.27	111.85	107.34	161.37	117.23
Perubahan / Change (%)	0.07	-1.03	0.54	0.63	-0.03	-0.02	4.33	0.00

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

TABEL : 1.4

**INDEKS HARGA 9 BAHAN POKOK DI DAERAH PEDESAAN JAWA**  
**PRICE INDICES OF 9 ESSENTIAL COMMODITIES IN THE RURAL MARKETS OF JAVA**  
( 1971 = 100 )

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Beras <i>Rice</i>	Ikan asin <i>Salted fish</i>	Minyak kelapa <i>Coconut oil</i>	Gula pasir <i>Granulated sugar</i>	Garam hancur <i>Salt</i>	Minyak tanah <i>Kerosene</i>	Sabun cuci <i>Soap</i>	Tekstil <i>Textiles</i>	Batik <i>Batics</i>	Umum <i>General</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1993	1 690.7	1 802.8	1 267.0	1 388.9	913.7	2 354.5	825.2	1 133.6	1 249.0	1 654.9
1994	2 215.8	2 020.7	1 499.5	1 374.0	951.6	2 381.7	858.5	1 212.2	1 313.3	2 038.0
1995	2 586.1	2 134.3	1 435.3	1 492.8	991.6	2 388.9	892.8	1 346.5	1 401.5	2 295.6
1996	2 064.2	2 512.4	1 519.8	1 570.6	1 041.7	2 436.1	958.0	1 460.3	1 522.6	2 364.0
1997	2 964.9	2 864.7	1 659.0	1 613.9	1 132.6	2 480.6	1 004.6	1 550.0	1 658.5	2 651.7
1998	6 197.5	5 422.3	4 263.3	2 889.8	2 310.2	2 771.7	2 213.7	2 545.8	2 285.5	5 330.6
1999	7 388.9	8 411.6	3 847.0	2 945.2	4 436.0	2 869.7	3 122.1	3 973.0	3 239.0	6 440.9
2000	8 072.3	7 534.5	3 733.4	4 033.7	3 623.0	3 224.2	3 050.6	3 450.4	2 818.8	6 861.0
2001	9 049.3	8 400.3	4 101.7	5 306.5	3 887.1	4 353.0	3 231.0	3 977.1	3 083.7	7 776.9
2002	11 127.8	9 737.3	4 835.7	5 299.6	4 352.4	6 643.2	3 389.0	4 372.7	3 345.3	9 461.2
2003	11 230.9	10 420.4	5 383.8	6 522.3	4 548.2	7 804.6	3 452.1	3 789.2	3 619.2	9 791.9
Maret	11 538.2	10 351.3	5 326.0	5 935.6	4 505.9	7 763.2	3 435.7	4 579.4	3 566.4	9 944.4
April	11 317.0	10 418.4	5 340.5	7 185.5	4 512.2	7 787.3	3 439.1	4 579.4	3 576.8	9 896.7
Mei	11 132.7	10 455.2	5 370.8	7 079.6	4 503.3	7 784.1	3 449.6	3 291.1	3 579.4	9 760.6
Juni	10 981.9	10 406.5	5 361.0	7 226.0	4 526.5	7 788.9	3 451.1	3 291.1	3 593.6	9 668.7
Juli	10 961.0	10 423.0	5 348.3	6 813.7	4 557.0	7 807.3	3 451.1	3 361.4	3 608.7	9 630.5
Agustus	11 051.5	10 387.4	5 351.9	6 567.9	4 606.9	7 806.4	3 455.9	3 363.5	3 625.3	9 669.4
September	11 124.0	10 452.0	5 339.7	6 500.2	4 607.2	7 821.3	3 457.6	3 419.9	3 662.5	9 719.3
Oktober	11 047.0	10 480.1	5 365.8	6 461.8	4 621.6	7 843.8	3 464.4	3 428.4	3 667.5	9 673.6
November	11 068.9	10 647.9	5 596.5	6 471.5	4 619.0	7 900.1	3 480.2	3 473.9	3 741.2	9 727.1
Desember	11 135.0	10 668.3	5 613.7	6 396.8	4 610.7	7 954.0	3 481.6	3 479.2	3 769.3	9 771.8
2004										
Januari	11 179.3	10 624.9	5 811.4	6 308.1	4 640.3	7 944.1	3 590.7	3 486.1	3 775.2	9 805.7
Februari	11 180.7	10 944.0	5 838.8	6 272.5	4 736.3	8 038.3	3 541.2	3 492.4	3 763.8	9 843.7
Maret	10 800.3	11 091.7	5 932.8	6 219.8	4 730.4	8 127.0	3 542.1	3 554.1	3 787.0	9 623.6

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

TABEL : 1.5

**INDEKS HARGA 9 BAHAN POKOK DI DAERAH PEDESAAN LUAR JAWA**  
**PRICE INDICES OF 9 ESSENTIAL COMMODITIES IN THE RURAL MARKETS OUTSIDE JAVA**  
( 1971 = 100 )

Tahun dan bulan	Beras	Ikan asin	Minyak kelapa	Gula pasir	Garam hancur	Minyak tanah	Sabun cuci	Tekstil	Batik	Umum
<i>Year and month</i>	<i>Rice</i>	<i>Salted fish</i>	<i>Coconut oil</i>	<i>Granulated sugar</i>	<i>Salt</i>	<i>Kerosene</i>	<i>Soap</i>	<i>Textiles</i>	<i>Batics</i>	<i>General</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1993	1 373.6	1 732.0	1 601.1	1 185.5	972.7	1 840.5	626.8	1 064.1	863.4	1 379.6
1994	1 667.4	1 903.0	1 738.6	1 226.1	1 009.4	1 905.9	619.5	1 153.5	897.5	1 603.7
1995	2 046.9	2 143.2	2 058.8	1 407.4	1 069.2	1 986.6	640.8	1 241.3	965.8	1 916.3
1996	2 061.9	2 397.0	2 216.8	1 474.5	1 143.4	2 034.0	668.4	1 354.7	1 037.1	1 967.7
1997	2 327.0	2 572.5	2 349.3	1 504.3	1 233.9	2 042.2	717.8	1 427.8	1 115.1	2 171.3
1998	4 304.3	4 630.0	4 936.6	2 599.0	1 181.1	2 328.2	1 559.2	2 316.1	1 639.4	3 961.0
1999	5 519.6	7 051.2	5 289.2	2 719.6	3 179.3	2 497.0	2 096.2	3 202.1	2 254.6	5 023.9
2000	4 951.1	7 616.7	4 880.8	2 924.1	3 421.3	2 710.8	2 140.6	3 446.1	2 339.3	4 697.6
2001	5 431.6	8 559.0	5 004.5	3 706.6	3 567.8	3 623.2	2 204.9	3 687.3	2 589.2	5 207.2
2002	6 324.4	8 778.7	5 366.0	3 675.0	3 757.2	5 239.5	2 240.9	3 750.9	2 825.7	5 905.6
2003	6 065.8	8 343.0	5 217.4	3 985.1	3 549.5	5 792.1	2 251.4	3 758.9	2 852.4	5 744.3
Maret	6 552.0	8 923.2	5 675.5	4 001.2	3 815.3	6 050.3	2 296.7	3 886.7	2 861.0	6 155.6
April	5 800.0	7 622.0	4 783.4	3 885.2	3 321.7	5 566.8	2 177.9	3 563.6	2 655.6	5 459.9
Mei	5 688.2	7 633.9	4 821.5	3 945.0	3 292.7	5 535.8	2 181.0	3 595.6	2 710.1	5 395.2
Juni	5 670.2	7 733.5	4 802.9	3 967.9	3 293.8	5 527.3	2 186.3	3 598.7	2 710.1	5 390.7
Juli	5 636.0	7 762.7	4 775.2	3 895.5	3 301.2	5 563.7	2 196.5	3 600.2	2 771.1	5 364.1
Agustus	5 673.1	7 784.1	4 770.9	3 849.2	3 295.5	5 574.8	2 193.4	3 608.8	2 783.7	5 386.0
September	5 714.8	7 788.9	4 713.2	3 863.0	3 279.0	5 574.6	2 198.2	3 608.8	2 783.9	5 410.7
Oktober	6 387.4	9 043.6	5 616.6	4 227.4	3 761.8	6 058.4	2 353.3	3 952.9	3 007.3	6 076.3
November	6 402.1	9 067.8	5 736.8	4 202.1	3 781.4	6 083.2	2 362.5	3 963.2	3 074.6	6 096.4
Desember	6 419.4	9 008.5	5 745.0	4 189.6	3 795.1	6 107.5	2 321.4	3 967.8	3 063.5	6 103.5
2004										
Januari	6 375.3	9 118.8	5 910.1	4 157.1	3 878.7	6 190.8	2 325.2	4 005.7	3 075.6	6 096.4
Februari	6 427.9	9 233.3	5 961.8	4 144.8	3 882.1	6 334.5	2 329.4	4 031.8	3 065.0	6 147.6
Maret	6 251.9	9 261.9	6 070.5	4 164.1	3 615.0	6 377.2	2 332.3	4 076.9	3 086.7	6 042.1

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.6 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP)**  
**TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP)**  
**DI 4 PROVINSI JAWA / IN 4 PROVINCES OF JAVA**  
**( 1993 = 100 )<sup>1)</sup>**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Jawa Barat			Jawa Tengah			D.I. Yogyakarta			Jawa Timur		
	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
1993 Rata-rata/Average	225.2	237.4	94.8	236.2	248.7	95.0	222.8	229.6	96.9	214.1	227.1	94.3
1994 Rata-rata/Average	273.5	268.1	101.8	277.8	278.1	99.8	278.2	257.1	108.1	263.2	256.7	102.3
1995 Rata-rata/Average	316.4	299.9	105.5	333.6	318.4	104.7	321.7	294.3	109.3	313.1	294.1	106.4
1996 Rata-rata/Average	329.1	325.8	101.0	376.8	345.5	109.0	348.6	312.3	111.6	347.5	324.8	107.0
1997 Rata-rata/Average	368.8	353.7	104.1	388.6	372.8	104.2	384.0	335.1	114.5	398.3	352.9	112.8
1998 Rata-rata/Average	642.4	634.3	101.4	592.5	628.4	94.0	759.7	575.5	131.1	665.1	629.0	105.1
1999 Rata-rata/Average <sup>2)</sup>	852.7	840.8	101.4	585.0	511.6	114.3	934.6	721.4	129.6	950.5	825.2	115.1
Rata-rata/Average <sup>3)</sup>	346.2	308.8	112.1	290.9	318.0	91.5	371.4	305.6	121.5	342.4	350.7	97.6
2000 Rata-rata/Average	337.3	319.8	105.5	302.8	329.4	91.9	357.1	308.9	115.6	377.3	363.3	103.7
2001 Rata-rata/Average	393.4	360.4	109.0	388.8	380.8	101.9	441.4	350.3	125.9	489.9	427.4	114.5
2002 Rata-rata/Average	527.9	421.1	125.3	513.4	452.2	113.3	519.2	405.6	128.0	583.9	527.0	110.7
2003 Rata-rata/Average	603.1	454.7	132.6	623.1	502.1	124.1	592.3	444.4	133.3	714.3	589.3	121.2
Juni	574.4	453.3	126.7	584.1	492.7	118.5	582.2	438.4	132.8	747.5	572.1	130.7
Juli	577.8	455.0	127.0	576.8	493.6	116.9	579.2	434.8	133.2	672.9	572.4	117.6
Agustus	596.0	456.0	130.7	608.1	503.3	120.8	590.8	440.6	134.1	661.3	594.9	111.2
September	613.9	456.9	134.3	627.4	503.2	124.7	592.0	439.9	134.6	644.0	586.3	109.8
Oktober	644.5	458.0	140.7	665.5	510.7	130.3	602.7	444.0	135.7	719.2	596.9	120.5
November	649.9	462.1	140.6	662.8	512.2	129.4	609.5	445.8	136.7	678.5	598.0	113.5
Desember	643.0	462.1	139.1	681.7	523.4	130.2	618.5	456.5	135.5	730.5	608.8	120.0
2004												
Januari	685.3	472.3	145.1	800.7	559.6	143.1	628.7	484.2	129.8	914.8	646.9	141.4
Februari	673.9	478.1	141.0	811.9	575.3	141.1	638.5	495.4	128.9	859.9	650.2	132.3
Maret	737.2	485.7	151.8	930.4	594.5	156.5	656.6	508.8	129.0	1 119.9	678.2	165.1
April	759.3	486.4	156.1	980.4	592.8	165.4	660.0	500.1	132.0	1 003.7	656.3	152.9
Mei	745.7	487.6	152.9	989.3	598.8	165.2	667.5	502.8	132.7	1 064.6	652.4	163.2
Juni <sup>4)</sup>	514.8	425.1	121.1	405.4	438.3	92.5	567.4	451.5	125.7	412.1	445.7	92.4
Juli	515.5	426.5	120.9	398.9	439.9	90.7	572.3	452.4	126.5	413.1	446.8	92.5

1) Sebelum Juni 1999 menggunakan Tahun Dasar 1983=100

2) Rata-rata Januari-Mei (1983=100)

3) Rata-rata Juni-Desember (1993=100)

4) Mulai bulan Juni 2004 menggunakan metode penghitungan NTP Baru

Nilai Tukar Petani (NTP) =

$$= \frac{\text{Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani}}{\text{Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani}} \times 100 \%$$

Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani

$$= \frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$$

IB

1) Before June 1999, using 1983 as a base year (1983=100)

2) Average January-May (1983=100)

3) Average June-December (1993=100)

4) Since June 2004 use the new calculation method

Farmers' Terms of Trade (NTP) =

$$= \frac{\text{Indices of prices received by farmers}}{\text{Indices of prices paid by farmers}} \times 100 \%$$

Indices of prices paid by farmers

$$= \frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$$

IB

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.7 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP)**  
**TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP)**  
**DI 10 PROVINSI LUAR JAWA / IN 10 PROVINCES OUTSIDE JAVA**  
**( 1993 = 100 )<sup>1)</sup>**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam			Sumatera Utara			Sumatera Barat			Sumatera Selatan			Lampung		
	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]
1993 Rata-rata/Average	137.5	143.0	96.2	135.4	158.9	85.2	152.1	142.1	107.0	150.9	154.7	97.6	127.1	146.1	87.0
1994 Rata-rata/Average	167.3	163.2	102.3	153.9	173.5	88.5	174.8	161.8	107.6	171.1	163.7	104.1	152.0	172.8	87.6
1995 Rata-rata/Average	190.4	194.0	98.2	183.9	202.4	90.9	211.9	183.8	115.3	221.7	184.3	120.4	169.2	190.1	89.1
1996 Rata-rata/Average	202.4	205.5	98.5	195.4	225.4	86.7	218.2	200.7	108.6	194.2	194.9	99.6	161.4	205.3	78.7
1997 Rata-rata/Average	214.7	225.9	95.0	213.1	248.2	85.9	267.4	219.3	121.6	211.5	200.9	105.1	170.5	224.5	75.9
1998 Rata-rata/Average	343.4	406.2	85.3	344.2	422.1	81.4	436.1	374.2	116.4	390.4	326.9	121.5	245.1	335.2	73.1
1999 Rata-rata/Average <sup>2)</sup>	432.2	524.7	82.4	445.0	543.1	81.9	585.0	511.6	114.3	473.8	429.1	110.6	321.8	428.1	75.2
Rata-rata/Average <sup>3)</sup>	299.1	324.8	92.1	290.5	326.6	88.9	301.1	315.6	95.3	276.6	270.2	102.4	226.9	278.7	81.4
2000 Rata-rata/Average	313.9	340.6	92.2	311.3	351.7	88.5	317.4	333.3	95.2	260.4	280.8	92.9	226.4	284.5	79.6
2001 Rata-rata/Average	340.1	375.8	90.4	380.3	408.2	93.1	336.7	389.9	86.4	239.8	315.2	76.3	251.9	314.9	79.9
2002 Rata-rata/Average	411.8	418.8	98.2	500.5	510.4	98.1	404.1	456.4	88.6	252.5	348.1	72.5	279.4	366.5	76.2
2003	542.2	444.0	122.1	582.7	578.0	100.8	448.3	492.3	91.1	272.7	372.0	73.3	287.5	390.6	73.6
Juni	495.6	443.3	111.8	568.1	572.6	99.2	447.3	482.5	92.7	272.8	372.0	73.3	282.5	388.8	72.7
Juli	505.3	439.2	115.1	568.0	577.9	98.3	443.8	488.2	90.9	267.1	373.0	71.6	280.1	387.9	72.2
Agustus	509.6	445.3	114.4	593.7	582.2	102.0	443.3	490.8	90.3	266.2	373.8	71.2	282.6	394.1	71.7
September	492.5	451.0	109.2	584.8	577.4	101.3	436.3	487.1	89.6	266.2	373.8	71.2	282.8	391.6	72.2
Oktober	538.1	447.7	120.2	605.3	579.1	104.5	440.2	493.8	89.1	274.1	375.5	73.0	284.2	391.8	72.5
November	576.3	450.9	127.8	608.9	589.1	103.4	435.0	494.8	87.9	272.5	377.5	72.2	284.0	391.0	72.6
Desember	624.0	449.7	138.8	615.5	602.3	102.2	479.8	520.2	92.2	273.2	383.0	71.3	284.7	392.1	72.6
2004															
Januari	673.3	463.6	145.2	623.4	609.4	102.3	497.9	536.4	92.8	282.7	387.2	73.0	295.5	399.9	73.9
Februari	684.8	468.6	146.1	637.9	613.5	104.0	510.6	544.8	93.7	287.3	386.6	74.3	294.9	406.3	72.6
Maret	989.8	468.2	211.4	663.1	636.6	104.2	535.8	558.9	95.9	277.0	385.7	71.8	302.7	403.8	75.0
April	1 077.4	477.5	225.6	689.1	644.9	106.9	562.5	582.0	96.6	287.0	387.3	74.1	313.5	408.3	76.8
Mei	1 018.8	478.5	212.9	702.6	654.5	107.3	583.0	595.4	97.9	287.0	390.8	73.4	421.3	438.2	96.2
Juni <sup>4)</sup>	420.7	431.4	97.5	376.8	470.1	80.1	339.3	457.0	74.2	645.3	442.4	145.9	427.8	455.8	93.8
Juli	436.6	438.4	99.6	401.2	471.8	85.0	338.7	459.5	73.7	638.2	440.8	144.8	431.4	457.8	94.2

1) Sebelum Juni 1999 menggunakan Tahun Dasar 1987=100

2) Rata-rata Januari-Mei (1987=100)

3) Rata-rata Juni-Desember (1993=100)

4) Mulai bulan Juni 2004 menggunakan metode penghitungan NTP Baru

Nilai Tukar Petani (NTP) =

$$= \frac{\text{Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani}}{\text{Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani}} \times 100 \%$$

Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani

$$= \frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$$

IB

1) Before June 1999, using 1987 as a base year (1987=100)

2) Average January-May (1987=100)

3) Average June-December (1993=100)

4) Since June 2004 use the new calculation method

Farmers' Terms of Trade (NTP) =

$$= \frac{\text{Indices of prices received by farmers}}{\text{Indices of prices paid by farmers}} \times 100 \%$$

Indices of prices paid by farmers

$$= \frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$$

IB

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.7 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP)**  
**TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP)**  
**DI 10 PROVINSI LUAR JAWA / IN 10 PROVINCES OUTSIDE JAVA**  
**( 1993 = 100 )<sup>1)</sup>**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	B a l i			Nusa Tenggara Barat			Kalimantan Selatan			Sulawesi Utara			Sulawesi Selatan		
	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP	IT	IB	NTP
[1]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]	[25]	[26]	[27]	[28]	[29]	[30]	[31]
1993 Rata-rata/Average	181.4	174.8	103.8	172.1	160.6	107.2	156.4	162.4	96.3	135.5	139.9	96.9	162.2	162.8	99.5
1994 Rata-rata/Average	214.0	193.6	110.3	185.9	180.5	102.8	162.1	171.6	94.4	149.9	156.8	95.4	192.0	182.2	105.3
1995 Rata-rata/Average	246.2	220.2	111.8	227.1	201.3	112.7	204.0	205.4	99.3	173.5	181.7	95.6	230.5	213.2	108.1
1996 Rata-rata/Average	277.3	234.4	118.3	251.0	216.4	116.0	235.1	219.3	107.2	188.4	192.0	98.1	263.3	232.5	113.2
1997 Rata-rata/Average	299.1	249.3	119.9	292.1	235.2	124.0	251.0	235.2	106.5	212.6	209.0	101.6	290.3	250.2	115.9
1998 Rata-rata/Average	522.5	404.0	129.1	573.7	399.5	142.3	439.4	410.4	107.0	356.1	389.2	93.8	509.2	401.7	125.7
1999 Rata-rata/Average <sup>2)</sup>	823.0	544.4	151.1	1112.3	619.5	179.3	579.9	497.3	116.7	477.9	537.0	89.0	671.4	546.5	122.9
Rata-rata/Average <sup>3)</sup>	457.2	312.5	146.3	372.9	363.2	102.6	373.6	279.0	133.9	545.5	380.5	143.4	442.0	328.2	134.7
2000 Rata-rata/Average	426.7	332.2	128.4	327.3	375.5	87.2	341.3	288.5	118.4	556.0	386.8	143.7	381.0	344.1	110.8
2001 Rata-rata/Average	543.6	375.2	144.5	390.2	437.0	89.3	363.0	323.6	112.1	816.2	422.8	192.1	419.8	385.3	109.0
2002 Rata-rata/Average	692.9	437.2	158.5	461.2	537.6	85.7	399.0	356.1	112.0	750.2	496.2	152.2	508.1	433.6	117.1
2003	680.5	462.8	147.1	504.4	577.8	87.2	409.4	392.0	104.5	479.9	522.7	91.9	559.0	474.5	117.8
Juni	687.8	465.0	147.9	521.9	575.6	90.7	403.4	396.5	101.8	445.1	526.6	84.5	556.1	476.9	116.6
Juli	663.6	460.4	144.1	472.8	569.3	83.1	406.7	394.7	103.0	446.8	525.5	85.0	560.6	477.2	117.5
Agustus	652.8	463.3	140.9	476.5	572.9	83.2	410.6	389.6	105.4	445.6	527.5	84.5	565.1	479.0	118.0
September	647.4	462.5	140.0	448.8	562.4	79.8	410.9	389.5	105.5	454.8	525.4	86.6	567.7	477.1	119.0
Oktober	664.3	462.2	143.7	461.7	560.5	82.4	410.9	392.3	104.8	458.0	525.6	87.1	563.7	477.5	118.1
November	674.7	465.1	145.0	470.0	564.6	83.3	413.4	394.3	104.8	452.1	529.6	85.4	565.9	482.0	117.4
Desember	664.0	465.4	142.7	470.9	573.8	82.1	415.4	397.4	104.5	461.8	533.7	86.5	566.7	483.9	117.1
2004															
Januari	686.1	474.6	144.6	505.3	617.9	81.8	415.8	400.4	103.9	487.2	539.0	90.4	588.7	488.3	120.6
Februari	671.0	471.3	142.4	510.9	621.8	82.2	417.2	401.8	103.8	503.0	546.6	92.0	590.7	496.7	118.9
Maret	710.3	474.4	149.7	551.1	621.9	88.6	420.1	408.5	102.8	600.8	558.0	107.7	588.9	499.0	118.0
April	730.4	476.1	153.4	547.1	620.8	88.1	422.2	417.5	101.1	653.3	580.8	112.5	589.3	499.2	118.0
Mei	754.7	474.0	159.2	546.7	618.9	88.3	430.4	420.7	102.3	734.6	585.5	125.5	594.5	503.8	118.0
Juni <sup>4)</sup>	521.4	437.5	119.2	335.4	499.6	67.1	418.8	400.3	104.6	948.7	518.7	182.9	455.0	482.2	94.4
Juli	520.7	437.6	119.0	335.1	509.8	65.7	429.0	384.9	111.5	1002.7	536.5	186.9	501.8	472.9	106.1

1) Sebelum Juni 1999 menggunakan Tahun Dasar 1987=100

2) Rata-rata Januari-Mei (1987=100)

3) Rata-rata Juni-Desember (1993=100)

4) Mulai bulan Juni 2004 menggunakan metode penghitungan NTP Baru

Nilai Tukar Petani (NTP) =

=  $\frac{\text{Indeks Harga yang Diterima Petani}}{\text{Indeks Harga yang Dibayar Petani}} \times 100 \%$ =  $\frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$ 

1) Before June 1999, using 1987 as a base year (1987=100)

2) Average January-May (1987=100)

3) Average June-December (1993=100)

4) Since June 2004 use the new calculation method

Farmers' Terms of Trade (NTP) =

=  $\frac{\text{Indices of prices received by farmers}}{\text{Indices of prices paid by farmers}} \times 100 \%$ =  $\frac{IT}{IB} \times 100 \%$

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.8 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP) SERTA PERUBAHANNYA**  
**TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP) AND THEIR CHANGES**  
**DI 4 PROVINSI JAWA / IN 4 PROVINCES OF JAVA**  
**( 1993 = 100 )**

Sektor, Kelompok dan Subkelompok <i>Sector, Group and Subgroup</i>	Jawa Barat			Jawa Tengah			D.I Yogyakarta			Jawa Timur		
	Jun	Jul	Perubahan	Jun	Jul	Perubahan	Jun	Jul	Perubahan	Jun	Jul	Perubahan
	2004	2004	Change (%)	2004	2004	Change (%)	2004	2004	Change (%)	2004	2004	Change (%)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
1. INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI <i>PRODUCER PRICES RECEIVED INDICES BY FARMERS</i>	514.83	515.51	0.13	405.39	398.91	- 1.60	567.39	572.34	0.87	412.07	413.11	0.25
1.1. INDEKS TANAMAN BAHAN MAKANAN <i>FOOD CROPS INDEX</i>	525.74	525.48	- 0.05	414.68	408.01	- 1.61	528.19	529.89	0.32	377.69	379.85	0.57
1.1.1. Padi/Paddy	469.50	472.21	0.58	425.81	418.23	- 1.78	483.63	483.63	0.00	371.83	379.27	2.00
1.1.2. Palawija/Secondary Crops	432.40	424.86	- 1.74	411.52	420.22	2.11	399.76	405.53	1.44	405.85	407.04	0.29
1.1.3. Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables	455.70	440.38	- 3.36	362.52	339.70	- 6.29	478.15	477.62	- 0.11	280.19	267.40	- 4.56
1.1.4. Buah-buahan/Fruits	778.38	789.62	1.44	461.98	451.75	- 2.21	914.40	910.08	- 0.47	430.37	425.84	- 1.05
1.2. INDEKS TANAMAN PERKEBUNAN RAKYAT <i>COMERCIAL CROPS INDEX</i>	363.51	377.11	3.74	295.66	291.43	- 1.43	1 434.63	1 511.43	5.35	482.73	481.44	- 0.27
2. INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI <i>CONSUMER PRICES PAID INDICES BY FARMERS</i>	425.11	426.54	0.34	438.28	439.94	0.38	451.49	452.42	0.21	445.75	446.79	0.23
2.1. INDEKS KONSUMSI RUMAH TANGGA <i>HOUSEHOLD CONSUMPTION INDEX</i>	388.89	389.81	0.24	414.08	415.01	0.23	432.58	432.39	- 0.04	418.61	418.10	- 0.12
2.1.1. Makanan/Food	414.14	412.64	- 0.36	404.33	402.54	- 0.44	422.54	421.78	- 0.18	413.42	412.98	- 0.11
2.1.2. Perumahan/Housing	354.85	359.18	1.22	380.24	380.81	0.15	451.85	451.98	0.03	408.67	408.06	- 0.15
2.1.3. Pakaian/Clothing	342.73	347.13	1.28	463.86	478.75	3.21	472.88	474.10	0.26	440.58	439.63	- 0.21
2.1.4. Aneka Barang dan Jasa/Miscellaneous	391.53	392.44	0.23	471.21	474.20	0.63	409.76	409.96	0.05	437.84	437.46	- 0.09
2.2. INDEKS BIAYA PRODUKSI DAN PENAMBAHAN BARANG MODAL/COST OF PRODUCTION AND CAPITAL FORMATION INDEX	521.70	524.50	0.54	493.61	496.95	0.68	535.01	540.90	1.10	498.15	502.18	0.81
2.2.1. Non Faktor Produksi/Non Factors Production	453.25	446.69	- 1.45	412.53	412.14	- 0.09	500.15	508.26	1.62	470.18	472.87	0.57
2.2.2. Upah/Wages	590.70	599.66	1.52	566.86	572.84	1.06	589.31	593.08	0.64	551.04	557.02	1.08
2.2.3. Lainnya/Others	267.14	266.08	- 0.40	287.05	289.12	0.72	408.06	421.53	3.30	342.02	341.03	- 0.29
2.2.4. Penambahan Barang Modal/Capital Formation	349.13	349.01	- 0.03	370.18	374.19	1.08	381.91	379.50	- 0.63	340.16	343.01	0.84
3. NILAI TUKAR PETANI <i>FARMERS TERMS OF TRADE</i>	121.11	120.86	- 0.21	92.50	90.67	- 1.97	125.67	126.51	0.66	92.45	92.46	0.02



**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.9 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP) SERTA PERUBAHANNYA**  
**TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP) AND THEIR CHANGES**  
**DI 10 PROVINSI LUAR JAWA / IN 10 PROVINCES OUTSIDE JAVA**  
**( 1993 = 100 )**

Sektor, Kelompok dan Subkelompok <i>Sector, Group and Subgroup</i>	Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam			Sumatera Utara			Sumatera Barat			Sumatera Selatan			Lampung		
	Jun	Jul	Perubahan	Jun	Jul	Perubahan	Jun	Jul	Perubahan	Jun	Jul	Perubahan	Jun	Jul	Perubahan
	2004	2004	Change (%)	2004	2004	Change (%)	2004	2004	Change (%)	2004	2004	Change (%)	2004	2004	Change (%)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]
1. INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI <i>PRODUCER PRICES RECEIVED INDICES BY FARMERS</i>	420.72	436.61	3.78	376.80	401.16	6.47	339.26	338.68	-0.17	645.31	638.16	-1.11	427.78	431.36	0.84
1.1. INDEKS TANAMAN BAHAN MAKANAN <i>FOOD CROPS INDEX</i>	390.34	403.71	3.43	404.35	441.53	9.20	354.89	355.20	0.08	753.02	731.48	-2.86	384.98	386.41	0.37
1.1.1. Padi/Paddy	449.87	475.82	5.77	219.54	228.80	4.22	325.18	325.18	0.00	911.77	911.77	0.00	389.97	395.10	1.32
1.1.2. Palawija/Secondary Crops	377.66	382.28	1.22	456.83	450.54	-1.38	355.07	361.35	1.77	527.40	483.59	-8.31	357.77	357.39	-0.10
1.1.3. Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables	253.52	271.01	6.90	619.14	646.85	4.48	333.45	330.69	-0.83	915.40	907.87	-0.82	541.84	545.37	0.65
1.1.4. Buah-buahan/Fruits	524.52	525.75	0.23	746.25	964.56	29.26	602.14	602.73	0.10	554.93	483.12	-12.94	530.86	523.39	-1.41
1.2. INDEKS TANAMAN PERKEBUNAN RAKYAT <i>COMERCIAL CROPS INDEX</i>	529.90	554.84	4.71	316.75	313.21	-1.12	265.47	260.73	-1.79	513.29	523.79	2.05	503.14	510.50	1.46
2. INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI <i>CONSUMER PRICES PAID INDICES BY FARMERS</i>	431.40	438.39	1.62	470.13	471.76	0.35	457.00	459.45	0.54	442.38	440.83	-0.35	455.81	457.84	0.44
2.1. INDEKS KONSUMSI RUMAH TANGGA <i>HOUSEHOLD CONSUMPTION INDEX</i>	422.09	431.23	2.16	471.92	473.68	0.37	421.39	423.14	0.42	417.48	417.06	-0.10	450.01	450.85	0.19
2.1.1. Makanan/Food	393.20	402.36	2.33	437.43	437.41	0.00	418.80	420.38	0.38	454.68	458.46	0.83	400.50	401.06	0.14
2.1.2. Perumahan/Housing	419.04	455.84	8.78	573.50	587.41	2.43	360.06	360.99	0.26	307.73	292.02	-5.11	499.87	498.84	-0.21
2.1.3. Pakaian/Clothing	386.14	347.14	-10.10	406.38	411.57	1.28	450.68	453.08	0.53	405.39	409.40	0.99	578.06	586.02	1.38
2.1.4. Aneka Barang dan Jasa/Miscellaneous	542.14	548.86	1.24	513.55	507.77	-1.12	479.87	482.71	0.59	407.95	407.41	-0.13	490.87	491.29	0.09
2.2. INDEKS BIAYA PRODUKSI DAN PENAMBAHAN BARANG MODAL/COST OF PRODUCTION AND CAPITAL FORMATION INDEX	458.49	459.22	0.16	465.17	466.44	0.27	561.86	566.38	0.80	546.10	539.85	-1.14	475.27	481.28	1.26
2.2.1. Non Faktor Produksi/Non Factors Production	396.67	398.08	0.36	502.62	508.52	1.17	501.55	505.50	0.79	597.08	595.52	-0.26	450.85	448.70	-0.48
2.2.2. Upah/Wages	637.62	637.62	0.00	453.33	451.96	-0.30	634.80	640.06	0.83	551.11	539.94	-2.03	542.64	559.33	3.07
2.2.3. Lainnya/Others	254.55	254.55	0.00	280.45	270.81	-3.44	125.38	125.38	0.00	360.20	359.60	-0.16	229.67	229.67	0.00
2.2.4. Penambahan Barang Modal/Capital Formation	258.23	258.23	0.00	283.50	272.37	-3.93	276.56	276.94	0.14	371.02	364.85	-1.66	387.59	386.01	-0.41
3. NILAI TUKAR PETANI <i>FARMERS TERMS OF TRADE</i>	97.52	99.59	2.12	80.15	85.04	6.10	74.24	73.71	-0.70	145.87	144.77	-0.76	93.85	94.22	0.39

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.9 INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI (IT), INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI (IB) DAN NILAI TUKAR PETANI (NTP) SERTA PERUBAHANNYA**  
**TABLE INDICES OF PRICES RECEIVED BY FARMERS (IT), INDICES OF PRICES PAID BY FARMERS (IB) AND FARMERS' TERMS OF TRADE (NTP) AND THEIR CHANGES**  
**DI 10 PROVINSI LUAR JAWA / IN 10 PROVINCES OUTSIDE JAVA**  
**( 1993 = 100 )**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Sektor, Kelompok dan Subkelompok <i>Sector, Group and Subgroup</i>	B a l i			Nusa Tenggara Barat			Kalimantan Selatan			Sulawesi Utara			Sulawesi Selatan		
	Jun	Jul	Perubahan	Jun	Jul	Perubahan	Jun	Jul	Perubahan	Jun	Jul	Perubahan	Jun	Jul	Perubahan
	2004	2004	Change (%)	2004	2004	Change (%)	2004	2004	Change (%)	2004	2004	Change (%)	2004	2004	Change (%)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]
1. INDEKS HARGA YANG DITERIMA PETANI <i>PRODUCER PRICES RECEIVED INDICES BY FARMERS</i>	521.36	520.73	-0.12	335.38	335.15	-0.07	418.85	429.00	2.42	948.66	1 002.69	5.70	455.03	501.83	10.29
1.1. INDEKS TANAMAN BAHAN MAKANAN <i>FOOD CROPS INDEX</i>	511.85	509.48	-0.46	348.83	346.59	-0.64	428.35	426.40	-0.45	493.60	496.96	0.68	437.25	484.11	10.72
1.1.1. Padi/Paddy	565.84	565.84	0.00	358.70	358.70	0.00	431.06	431.06	0.00	469.34	469.34	0.00	436.92	510.68	16.88
1.1.2. Palawija/Secondary Crops	446.84	453.79	1.56	337.81	330.92	-2.04	324.93	316.67	-2.54	479.39	491.02	2.43	483.33	487.20	0.80
1.1.3. Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables	231.90	240.79	3.83	270.14	272.44	0.85	417.46	348.45	-16.53	906.30	886.53	-2.18	315.86	335.83	6.32
1.1.4. Buah-buahan/Fruits	730.20	707.78	-3.07	489.06	492.38	0.68	614.88	619.93	0.82	421.60	415.23	-1.51	385.28	401.24	4.14
1.2. INDEKS TANAMAN PERKEBUNAN RAKYAT <i>COMERCIAL CROPS INDEX</i>	613.84	630.22	2.67	202.90	222.38	9.60	383.04	438.82	14.56	1 144.87	1 220.74	6.63	667.41	713.55	6.91
2. INDEKS HARGA YANG DIBAYAR PETANI <i>CONSUMER PRICES PAID INDICES BY FARMERS</i>	437.54	437.63	0.02	499.62	509.78	2.03	400.30	384.91	-3.84	518.65	536.50	3.44	482.16	472.85	-1.93
2.1. INDEKS KONSUMSI RUMAH TANGGA <i>HOUSEHOLD CONSUMPTION INDEX</i>	408.93	408.47	-0.11	483.21	489.21	1.24	363.29	359.40	-1.07	425.26	430.38	1.21	445.18	443.86	-0.30
2.1.1. Makanan/Food	394.58	391.81	-0.70	458.14	466.31	1.78	375.90	368.13	-2.07	448.87	457.77	1.98	480.19	473.07	-1.48
2.1.2. Perumahan/Housing	411.29	416.05	1.16	440.26	441.25	0.23	295.58	310.62	5.09	401.86	402.06	0.05	394.91	398.80	0.98
2.1.3. Pakaian/Clothing	369.35	370.66	0.36	656.58	670.38	2.10	336.26	315.73	-6.11	305.72	307.68	0.64	415.46	424.42	2.16
2.1.4. Aneka Barang dan Jasa/Miscellaneous	471.35	469.70	-0.35	552.99	552.41	-0.10	411.19	406.62	-1.11	437.11	437.49	0.09	414.12	419.47	1.29
2.2. INDEKS BIAYA PRODUKSI DAN PENAMBAHAN BARANG MODAL/COST OF PRODUCTION AND CAPITAL FORMATION INDEX	571.62	574.30	0.47	549.54	572.32	4.14	499.04	452.97	-9.23	677.57	717.06	5.83	580.77	550.16	-5.27
2.2.1. Non Faktor Produksi/Non Factors Production	532.01	531.06	-0.18	529.25	537.38	1.54	486.50	464.57	-4.51	495.89	533.60	7.60	599.68	548.91	-8.47
2.2.2. Upah/Wages	648.72	654.91	0.95	607.49	644.55	6.10	561.60	476.81	-15.10	804.48	845.61	5.11	624.92	616.13	-1.41
2.2.3. Lainnya/Others	245.80	245.80	0.00	188.09	205.36	9.18	218.09	243.04	11.44	240.69	246.22	2.30	196.58	196.91	0.17
2.2.4. Penambahan Barang Modal/Capital Formation	386.79	388.50	0.44	327.05	312.99	-4.30	320.10	310.32	-3.05	465.06	526.33	13.17	277.73	272.03	-2.05
3. NILAI TUKAR PETANI <i>FARMERS TERMS OF TRADE</i>	119.16	118.99	-0.14	67.13	65.74	-2.06	104.63	111.46	6.52	182.91	186.90	2.18	94.37	106.13	12.46

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.10** INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG PERTANIAN, PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN  
**TABLE** WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF AGRICULTURAL, MINING AND QUARRYING COMMODITIES  
(1993 = 100)<sup>1)</sup>

Subsektor/ subsector	Rata - rata / Averages								2003		2004	
	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	Jul	Agt	Jul	Agt
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
<b>A. PERTANIAN / AGRICULTURE</b>												
1. Tanaman bahan makanan / Food crops (10)	489	177	353	543	651	871	956	922	910	920	936	913
2. Tanaman perkebunan / Estates (12)	335	184	342	385	369	423	439	461	450	448	514	514
3. Peternakan / Livestock (9)	326	147	241	340	377	416	445	454	444	447	499	492
4. Kehutanan/ Forestry (6)	341	147	182	225	244	255	268	279	279	279	295	296
5. Perikanan / Fishery (3)	358	183	285	374	404	463	505	548	541	540	596	601
Indeks umum sektor pertanian General index of agricultural sector (40)	399	170	298	410	459	567	614	614	605	609	644	635
<b>B. PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN</b>												
<b>MINING AND QUARRYING</b>												
1. Pertambangan / Mining (2)	214	125	238	232	224	236	239	238	238	238	241	241
2. Penggalian / Quarrying (5)	312	142	169	212	237	277	311	334	334	335	349	351
3. Garam / Salt (1)	232	137	170	278	282	296	317	319	316	316	318	316
Indeks umum sektor pertambangan dan penggalian General index of mining and quarrying sector (8)	296	141	173	214	236	275	307	328	329	330	344	345

## Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya  
1) IHPB tahun 1993 - 1996 menggunakan tahun dasar 1983 (1983=100)

## Note :

Figure within brackets ( ) under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector  
1) Wholesale Price Indices during 1993-1996 period using 1983 as base year (1983=100)

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.11 INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG INDUSTRI**  
**TABLE WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF MANUFACTURED COMMODITIES**  
( 1993 = 100 )<sup>1)</sup>

Subsektor/ subsector	Rata - rata / Averages								2003		2004	
	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	Jul	Agt	Jul	Agt
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	(12)	[13]
1. Industri pemotongan hewan dan pengolahan susu <i>Slaughtering and dairy products</i> (9)	360	146	217	301	334	371	407	426	424	423	441	442
2. Industri pengawetan makanan <i>Canned and preserved food products</i> (6)	231	164	261	393	439	520	567	576	570	569	605	610
3. Industri minyak nabati dan lemak <i>Vegetable, animal oils and fats</i> (5)	329	157	273	282	279	305	369	393	386	383	411	406
4. Industri penggilingan biji-bijian dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Grain mill products</i> (7)	312	157	298	402	378	406	440	446	440	442	447	447
5. Industri gula dan kembang gula <i>Sugar and sugar confectionaries</i> (4)	255	113	188	210	225	270	264	286	285	282	285	287
6. Industri makanan lainnya / <i>Other food products</i> (11)	249	126	217	273	283	313	337	351	352	351	365	365
7. Industri minuman / <i>Beverages</i> (5)	236	135	181	204	212	239	262	272	273	273	279	279
8. Industri tembakau dan rokok / <i>Tobacco and cigarettes</i> (3)	216	131	200	277	313	371	434	464	464	465	471	471
9. Industri pemintalan, perajutan, tekstil dan lainnya <i>Spinning, knitting, textiles and garment</i> (14)	187	126	206	252	258	277	280	284	283	284	285	286
10. Industri penyamakan & barang dari kulit <i>Leather processing and leather products</i> (6)	208	124	167	225	254	299	321	328	328	328	329	328
11. Industri kayu, perabot dan kertas <i>Wood, furniture and paper products</i> (15)	246	138	213	257	279	304	321	331	331	332	344	346
12. Industri pupuk dan pembasmi hama <i>Fertilizers and pesticides products</i> (4)	272	146	200	310	315	331	341	340	342	342	328	328

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya:  
1) IHPB tahun 1993 - 1996 menggunakan tahun dasar 1983 (1983=100)

Note :

Figure within brackets ( ) under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector  
1) Wholesale Price Indices during 1993-1996 period using 1983 as base year (1983=100)

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**
**TABEL 1.11 INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG INDUSTRI**  
**TABLE WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF MANUFACTURED COMMODITIES**  
 ( 1993 = 100 )<sup>1)</sup>

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Subsektor/ subsector	Rata - rata / Averages									2003		2004	
	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	Jul	Agt	Jul	Agt	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	
13 Industri kimia dasar kecuali pupuk <i>Basic chemical industry except fertilizers</i> (1)	-	106	159	170	172	192	190	189	188	188	200	202	
14 Industri kimia lainnya / <i>Other chemical products</i> (16)	347	145	250	298	308	331	345	356	357	357	362	363	
15 Industri pengilangan minyak dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Refined petroleum products</i> (9)	280	103	129	152	167	219	308	345	345	345	370	371	
16 Industri karet ,plastik, dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Rubber, plastic and by products</i> (10)	342	152	247	262	300	319	345	384	378	381	422	426	
17 Industri barang mineral bukan logam <i>Non metallic mineral products</i> (11)	266	135	182	221	237	258	276	291	291	291	298	299	
18 Industri logam dasar bukan besi <i>Non ferrous basic metal products</i> (4)	94	125	408	341	370	404	413	417	411	414	453	455	
19 Industri logam dasar besi dan baja <i>Iron and basic steel products</i> (6)	253	126	208	235	233	258	280	307	308	308	426	433	
20 Industri barang-barang dari logam / <i>Metal i c products</i> (6)	301	115	159	197	215	246	268	288	287	288	331	336	
21 Industri mesin-mesin bukan mesin listrik <i>Non electrical machinery products</i> (2)	198	111	170	216	222	233	243	243	244	243	251	252	
22 Industri barang-barang listrik dan perlengkapannya <i>Electrical machinery, apparatus, appliances &amp; supplies</i> (19)	216	115	198	256	260	272	278	274	274	273	280	280	
23 Industri alat-alat angkutan / <i>Transport equipments</i> (7)	314	119	199	224	235	254	256	258	259	259	263	263	
24 Industri lainnya / <i>Other manufactured goods products</i> (3)	204	156	204	217	226	242	257	261	261	261	269	269	
Indeks umum / <i>General index</i> (183)	265	132	217	268	278	309	339	354	352	353	370	371	

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya:  
 1) IHPB tahun 1993 - 1996 menggunakan tahun dasar 1983 (1983=100)

Note :

Figure within brackets ( ) under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector  
 1) Wholesale Price Indices during 1993-1996 period using 1983 as base year (1983=100)

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.12 INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG IMPOR**  
**TABLE WHOLESAL PRICE INDICES OF IMPORT COMMODITIES**  
**( 1993 = 100 )<sup>1)</sup>**

Subsektor/ subsector [1]	Rata - rata / Averages									2003		2004	
	1996 [2]	1997 [3]	1998 [4]	1999 [5]	2000 [6]	2001 [7]	2002 [8]	2003 [9]	Jul [10]	Agt [11]	Jul (12)	Agt [13]	
1. Hasil pertanian / <i>Agricultural products</i> (4)	231	116	199	160	162	190	189	187	188	188	207	206	
2. Hasil pertambangan dan penggalan <i>Mining and quarrying products</i> (2)	259	154	367	302	425	535	598	632	607	622	731	745	
3. Hasil industri bahan makanan dan minumar <i>Food &amp; Beverages</i> (6)	225	150	377	322	344	415	408	391	388	382	411	410	
4. Hasil industri pemintalan, perajutan tekstil dan lainnya: <i>Garments and textiles</i> (3)	204	143	270	261	264	269	261	253	252	251	271	271	
5. Hasil industri kertas dan hasil-hasilnya: <i>Paper and paper products</i> (5)	335	149	483	345	487	611	601	605	612	606	651	672	
6. Hasil industri kimia <i>Chemical products</i> (9)	259	132	364	381	390	435	422	417	415	416	465	470	
7. Hasil industri pengilangan minyak <i>Oil refinery products</i> (1)	253	178	394	431	723	901	814	916	891	922	1172	1277	
8. Hasil industri mineral bukan logam <i>Non metallic mineral products</i> (2)	238	103	148	129	141	182	177	177	177	177	186	186	
9. Hasil industri logam dasar dan lainnya: <i>Iron, steel basic products and others</i> (7)	250	129	362	337	386	410	390	389	388	388	459	466	
10. Mesin-mesin kecuali alat listrik <i>Machinery except electrical equipment</i> (3)	235	127	228	271	270	285	274	274	274	272	290	292	
11. Mesin-mesin dan pesawat listrik / <i>Electrical machinery, apparatus, appliances and supplies</i> (3)	186	105	166	174	181	205	204	198	199	195	195	195	
12. Alat-alat angkutan / <i>Transport equipment</i> (3)	234	121	285	317	329	359	352	364	379	377	393	398	
13. Hasil industri lainnya: <i>Other industrial products</i> (2)	221	116	204	241	243	272	254	251	255	254	254	254	
Indeks Umum / <i>General Index</i> (50)	243	129	286	289	316	356	345	346	346	345	383	389	

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya:  
1) IHPB tahun 1993 - 1996 menggunakan tahun dasar 1983 (1983=100)

Note :

Figure within brackets ( ) under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector  
1) Wholesale Price Indices during 1993-1996 period using 1983 as base year (1983=100)

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.13 INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BARANG-BARANG EKSPOR**  
**TABLE WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF EXPORT COMMODITIES**  
**( 1993 = 100 ) <sup>1)</sup>**

Subsektor/ subsector	Rata - rata / Averages									2003		2004	
	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	Jul	Agt	Jul	Agt	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	
1. Hasil tanaman bahan makanan / <i>Food crops</i> (4)	322	160	421	327	319	377	379	388	389	387	414	408	
2. Hasil-hasil tanaman perkebunan dan ternak <i>Estate Crops and Livestock Products</i> (9)	319	177	538	451	428	436	430	443	438	437	448	450	
3. Hasil-hasil kayu dan lainnya <i>Logging and forestry products</i> (1)	400	178	419	467	516	629	587	549	546	543	549	553	
4. Hasil industri perikanan / <i>Fishery Industrial products</i> (2)	340	152	431	343	379	475	516	496	496	490	509	522	
5. Hasil pertambangan dan penggalian <i>Mining and quarrying products</i> (6)	173	145	361	360	607	633	586	628	589	600	828	917	
6. Hasil industri penyamakan/pengolahan kuli <i>Tanning and Dressing of leather</i> (1)	-	145	435	388	420	486	468	472	467	464	502	506	
7. Minyak nabati and lainnya / <i>Vegetable oils and others</i> (2)	270	151	479	383	341	353	383	367	352	352	387	387	
8. Bahan makanan dan rokok / <i>Food products and cigarettes</i> (4)	260	158	501	374	426	455	448	435	433	430	460	464	
9. Barang-barang tekstil dan sejenisnya <i>Textile products and others</i> (2)	266	136	436	380	418	513	491	485	488	480	511	508	
10. Kertas, barang dari kertas, kayu, rotan <i>Papers, paper products, wood, rattan</i> (2)	-	146	421	331	363	430	410	396	397	391	455	462	
11. Barang-barang kimia / <i>chemical products</i> (4)	289	176	511	380	425	530	519	497	493	488	511	516	
12. Hasil pengilangan minyak / <i>Petroleum refinery products</i> (1)	160	220	541	350	593	838	797	854	780	818	964	992	
13. Hasil industri besi, baja, logam, & mineral bukan logam <i>Industry of Iron, Steel, metallic products &amp; non metallic mineral</i> (4)	138	132	374	319	339	396	391	396	396	394	459	460	
14. Alat komunikasi & perlengkapan listrik <i>Communication &amp; Electricity equipment</i> (2)	-	163	609	604	571	616	578	552	553	550	589	604	
15. Alat angkutan / <i>Transport equipment</i> (1)	-	143	357	313	322	377	384	379	381	379	389	391	
16. Hasil industri lainnya / <i>Other industrial products</i> (1)	-	158	334	281	288	328	325	321	319	318	325	325	
Indeks umum / <i>General index</i> (46)	203	148	417	366	461	521	497	505	492	492	594	624	
Indeks umum tanpa minyak bumi dan gas <i>General index excl. petroleum &amp; gas</i> (43)	306	148	444	370	393	462	450	442	440	435	483	487	
Indeks umum minyak bumi & gas / <i>General index of petroleum and gas</i> (3)	173	146	348	355	634	669	615	666	621	638	873	971	

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya:  
1) IHPB tahun 1993 - 1996 menggunakan tahun dasar 1983 (1983=100)

Note :

Figure within brackets ( ) under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector  
1) Wholesale Price Indices during 1993-1996 period using 1983 as base year (1983=100)

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.14 INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR**  
**TABLE WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES**  
( 1993 = 100 ) <sup>1)</sup>

Subsektor/ subsector	Rata - rata / Averages								2003		2004	
	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	Jul	Agt	Jul	Agt
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	(12)	[13]
1. Pertanian/Agriculture (40)	399	170	298	410	459	567	614	614	605	609	644	635
2. Pertambangan & Penggalian Mining & Quarrying (8)	296	141	173	214	236	275	307	328	329	330	344	345
3. Industri/Manufacturing (183)	265	132	217	268	278	309	339	354	352	353	370	371
4. Impor/Imports (50)	243	129	286	289	316	356	345	346	346	345	383	389
5. a. Ekspor seluruhnya/ Total exports (46)	203	148	417	366	461	521	497	505	492	492	594	624
b. Ekspor tanpa minyak bumi & Gas Exports excluding petr. & Gas (43)	306	148	444	370	393	462	450	442	440	435	483	487
c. Ekspor minyak bumi & Gas Exports of petroleum & Gas (3)	173	146	348	355	634	669	615	666	621	638	873	971
Indeks Umum/General Index (327)	258	140	288	314	353	403	414	423	417	418	461	469
Indeks Umum tanpa ekspor minyak bumi & Gas/General Index excl. exports of petr. & Gas (324)	280	140	284	311	333	384	400	405	403	403	433	434
Indeks Umum tanpa Sektor Ekspor General Index excl. exports (281)	277	138	250	298	320	367	389	398	395	396	422	423
Indeks Umum tanpa Sektor Impor General Index excl. Imports (277)	266	144	289	320	363	416	433	443	437	438	483	491
Indeks Umum tanpa Impor & tanpa Ekspor Minyak Bumi & Gas/Gen.Index excl.Imports & excl.Exp.of Petr. & Gas (274)	303	143	284	317	338	393	416	423	420	420	448	447
Indeks Umum tanpa Sektor Impor & Ekspor / General Index excl. Imports & Exports (231)	302	142	236	302	322	372	406	418	414	416	437	435

## Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya:  
1) IHPB tahun 1993 - 1996 menggunakan tahun dasar 1983 (1983=100)

## Note :

Figure within brackets ( ) under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector  
1) Wholesale Price Indices during 1993-1996 period using 1983 as base year (1983=100)



**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL 1.15** INDEKS HARGA PERDAGANGAN BESAR BAHAN BANGUNAN/KONSTRUKSI MENURUT JENIS KONSTRUKSI/BANGUNAN  
**TABLE** **WHOLESALE PRICE INDICES OF CONSTRUCTION MATERIALS BY TYPE OF CONSTRUCTION**  
( 1993 = 100 )<sup>1)</sup>

Jenis Bangunan/ Type of Construction	Rata - rata / Averages									2003		2004	
	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	Jul	Agt	Jul	Agt	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	
1. Bangunan Tempat Tinggal dan Bukan Tempat Tinggal <i>Residential and Non Residential Buildings (26)</i>	265	128	219	245	269	296	309	324	323	324	362	367	
2. Pekerjaan Umum untuk Pertanian <i>Public Works in Agriculture (22)</i>	285	131	193	222	250	286	317	342	341	342	375	381	
3. Pekerjaan Umum untuk Jalan, jembatan, dan Pelabuhan (22) <i>Public Works on Roads, Bridges and Ports</i>	275	132	196	223	252	291	322	347	346	347	385	391	
4. Bangunan dan Instalasi Listrik, Gas, Air Minum dan Komunikasi <i>Construction of Electricity, Gas, Water and Communication (25)</i>	226	118	215	240	256	279	285	294	293	293	324	328	
5. Bangunan Lainnya / <i>Other Buildings (25)</i>	258	131	208	236	258	285	302	320	319	320	356	361	
Umum / <i>General (26)</i>	261	128	211	238	263	293	310	328	327	328	365	370	

Catatan :

Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) pada kolom subsektor menunjukkan banyaknya jenis barang yang mewakili di dalamnya;  
1) IHPB tahun 1993 - 1996 menggunakan tahun dasar 1983 (1983=100)

Note :

Figure within brackets ( ) under subsector column indicate number of items represented in that subsector  
1) Wholesale Price Indices during 1993-1996 period using 1983 as base year (1983=100)

**INDEKS HARGA**  
**PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.16**  
**TABLE**

**PERKEMBANGAN HARGA RATA - RATA VALUTA ASING DAN EMAS DI PASARAN JAKARTA**  
**AVERAGE PRICES OF FOREIGN CURRENCIES AND GOLD IN JAKARTA MARKET**  
**( RUPIAH / RUPIAHS )**

Periode/Period		U.S. \$	D.M.	Yen	Emas / Gold	
[1]		[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	
1993 Desember		2 118	1 242	18.96	25 250	
1994 Desember		2 205	1 397	22.05	25 600	
1995 Desember		2 305	1 609	22.50	27 150	
1996 Desember		2 385	1 535	20.60	27 850	
1997 Desember		5 700	3 180	43.00	42 000	
1998 Desember		8 100	4 883	70.67	75 000	
1999 Desember		7 161	3 759	71.20	60 000	
2000 Desember		9 385	4 367	84.00	72 500	
2001 Desember		10 450	4 732	79.83	85 000	
2002 Desember		8 929	-	73.74	85 000	
2003 September	IV	8 468	-	76.00	85 000	
	Oktober	8 627	-	80.00	90 000	
	November	8 523	-	79.00	90 000	
	Desember	8 528	-	79.53	100 000	
2004 Januari	IV	8 417	-	79.43	100 000	
	Februari	8 439	-	77.83	100 000	
	Maret	8 586	-	81.41	100 000	
	April	8 631	-	79.06	100 000	
	Mei	9 290	-	83.00	100 000	
	Juni	9 406	-	86.50	100 000	
	Juli	9 104	-	82.00	95 000	
	Agustus					
		I	9 235	-	83.50	95 000
		II	9 254	-	83.50	95 000
		III	9 209	-	83.00	95 000
		IV	9 257	-	83.50	95 000
	September					
		I	9 367	-	85.50	95 000
		II	9 262	-	84.50	95 000
		III	9 082	-	82.50	95 000
		IV	9 051	-	82.50	95 000
		V	9 189	-	82.50	95 000

**INDEKS HARGA  
PRICE INDICES**

**TABEL : 1.17  
TABLE**

**PERDAGANGAN SAHAM DI BURSA EFEK JAKARTA DAN SURABAYA  
SHARES TRADING AT THE JAKARTA AND SURABAYA STOCK EXCHANGE**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Jakarta						Surabaya					
	Jumlah perusahaan Number of companies	Volume perdagangan saham Shares trade volume			Rata-rata perdagangan saham tiap hari Average daily shares traded		Jumlah perusahaan Number of companies	Volume perdagangan saham Shares trade volume			Rata-rata perdagangan saham tiap hari Average daily shares traded	
		Saham (juta lembar) Shares (Million pcs)	Perubahan (%) Change	Nilai (Juta Rp) Value (Million Rp)	Saham (juta lembar) Shares (Million pcs)	Nilai (Juta Rp) Value (Million Rp)		Saham (juta lembar) Shares (Million pcs)	Perubahan (%) Change	Nilai (Juta Rp) Value (Million Rp)	Saham (juta lembar) Shares (Million pcs)	Nilai (Juta Rp) Value (Million Rp)
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1993	172	3 844	125.29	19 086 237.2	16	77 586.3	158	267	588.89	1 148 625.0	1	4 669.2
1994	217	5 293	37.68	25 482 803.3	22	104 011.4	180	495	85.32	1 778 210.3	2	7 258.0
1995	238	10 646	101.16	32 357 504.0	43	131 534.6	201	1 715	246.80	5 253 862.2	7	21 357.2
1996	253	29 528	177.35	75 729 894.2	119	304 136.1	209	1 548	-9.75	4 100 200.5	6	16 466.7
1997	282	76 599	159.41	120 385 166.2	311	489 370.6	222	4 902	216.71	10 749 946.5	20	43 699.0
1998	288	90 621	18.31	99 684 703.1	367	403 581.8	222	2 229	-54.54	3 116 878.4	9	12 721.9
1999	277	178 487	96.96	147 879 985.7	723	598 704.4	205	7 029	215.34	13 199 017.7	28	53 437.3
2000	287	134 531	-24.63	122 774 764.2	562	513 701.9	205	6 568	-6.56	9 984 926.5	27	41 431.2
2001	316	148 381	10.30	97 522 823.6	603	396 434.2	205	8 719	32.75	2 720 079	36	11 293.6
2002												
Agustus	328	10 094	-29.45	7 007 461.5	459	318 521.0	209	37	-87.54	90 781.9	2	4 126.4
September	327	8 400	-16.78	6 088 522.2	400	289 929.6	207	167	351.35	78 629.7	8	3 744.3
Oktober	327	11 628	38.43	8 532 299.9	529	387 831.8	204	160	-4.19	240 170.1	7	10 916.8
November	329	9 715	-16.45	6 336 691.5	463	301 747.2	204	68	-57.50	14 158.9	3	671.2
Desember	331	6 294	-35.21	10 200 355.3	484	784 642.7	205	822	1 108.82	1 205 712.7	63	92 747.1
2003												
Januari	331	5 408	-14.08	5 518 763.0	246	250 852.9	206	154	-81.27	70 316.4	7	3 196.2
Februari	331	3 544	-34.47	3 500 216.8	187	184 221.9	206	262	70.13	31 297.3	14	1 647.2
Maret	331	5 060	42.78	4 040 639.9	253	202 031.9	206	105	-59.92	18 280.6	5	914.0
April	332	12 574	148.49	9 005 276.9	629	450 263.8	207	745	609.52	660 647.4	37	33 032.4
Mei	331	13 245	5.34	9 347 360.9	697	491 966.4	207	92	-87.65	57 646.9	5	3 034.1
Juni	331	17 547	32.48	10 405 434.7	836	495 496.9	207	470	410.87	47 217.1	22	2 248.4
Juli	332	19 741	12.50	11 465 638.8	858	498 506.1	209	418	-11.06	194 812.9	18	8 470.1
Agustus	332	26 149	32.46	11 601 713.6	1 307	580 085.7	209	662	58.37	716 382.3	33	35 819.1
September	331	48 139	84.09	15 683 113.1	2 292	746 814.9	208	1 216	83.69	405 520.1	58	19 310.5
Oktober	331	33 130	-31.18	18 294 280.3	1 440	795 403.5	208	262	-78.45	66 592.9	11	2 895.3
November	332	11 098	-66.50	9 828 642.0	740	655 242.8	209	2 714	935.88	353 177.7	181	23 545.2
Desember	333	38 392	245.94	16 746 533.6	2 021	881 396.5	210	1 223	-54.94	486 341.4	64	25 596.9
2004												
Januari	333	49 456	28.82	22 049 112.3	2 473	1 102 455.6	209	771	-36.96	265 742.1	39	13 287.1
Februari	333	54 908	11.02	21 670 395.2	3 050	1 203 910.8	209	2 767	258.88	635 530.8	154	35 307.3
Maret	334	33 981	-38.11	20 508 341.2	1 545	932 197.3	209	3 032	9.58	686 393.3	138	31 199.7
April	335	38 758	14.06	21 413 284.7	1 938	1 070 664.2	209	166	-94.53	140 754.7	8	7 037.7
Mei	336	27 398	-29.31	18 664 752.9	1 442	982 355.4	209	495	198.19	457 551.5	26	24 081.7
Juni	336	19 747	-27.93	13 386 954.3	940	637 474.0	...	...	...	...	...	...
Juli	338	29 576	49.77	15 168 330.0	1 408	722 301.4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Agustus	335	16 334	-44.77	11 060 482.7	778	526 689.7	...	...	...	...	...	...

Catatan : Sejak Oktober 1992, pencatatan perdagangan saham dilakukan oleh masing-masing bursa efek.

Sejak bulan Oktober 1995 Laporan Bulanan

Bursa Paralel digabung dengan Bursa Efek Surabaya

Sumber : Bursa Efek Jakarta dan Surabaya

Note : Since October 1992, shares traded daily are recorded at each stock exchanges.

Since October 1995 the monthly reports of Parallel Stock

Exchange and the Surabaya Stock Exchange are Combined

Source : Jakarta and Surabaya Stock Exchange

**KEUANGAN**  
**FINANCE**

**TABEL : 2.1**  
**TABLE**  
**PENERIMAAN NEGARA**  
**GOVERNMENT REVENUES**  
**(MILIAR /BILLIONS RUPIAH)**

Sumber penerimaan / Source Revenues		1999/2000 <sup>1)</sup>	2000 <sup>1)</sup>	2001 <sup>1)</sup>	2002 <sup>1)</sup>	2003 <sup>2)</sup>	2004 <sup>3)</sup>
[1]		[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
A.	Pendapatan Negara dan Hibah/ <i>Government Revenues and Grants</i>	187 819	205 335	301 078	298 605	341 094	349 934
I.	Penerimaan Dalam Negeri/ <i>Domestic Revenues</i>	187 819	205 335	300 600	298 527	340 657	349 300
1.	Penerimaan Pajak/ <i>Tax Revenues</i>	125 952	115 913	185 541	210 087	241 627	272 176
a.	Pajak Dalam Negeri/ <i>Domestic Taxes</i>	120 916	108 885	175 974	199 512	230 550	260 225
(1)	Pajak Penghasilan/ <i>Income Tax</i>	72 729	57 073	94 576	101 873	114 832	133 968
i.	Non Migas/ <i>Non Oil and Gas</i>	59 683	38 421	71 474	84 404	96 051	120 835
ii.	Migas/ <i>Oil and Gas</i>	13 046	18 652	23 102	17 469	18 781	13 133
(2)	Pajak Pertambahan Nilai/ <i>Value Added Tax</i>	33 087	35 232	55 957	65 153	76 761	86 273
(3)	Pajak Bumi dan Bangunan/ <i>Land and Building Tax</i>	3 504	3 525	5 246	6 228	8 764	8 031
(4)	Bea Perolehan Hak atas Tanah dan Bangunan/ <i>Duties on Land and Building Tranfes</i>	604	931	1 417	1 600	2 143	2 668
(5)	Cukai/ <i>Excises Duties</i>	10 381	11 287	17 394	23 189	26 396	27 671
(6)	Pajak Lainnya/ <i>Others Domestic Taxes</i>	611	837	1 384	1 469	1 654	1 614
b.	Pajak Perdagangan Internasional/ <i>International Trade Taxes</i>	5 036	7 028	9 567	10 575	11 077	11 951
(1)	Bea Masuk/ <i>Import Duties</i>	4 177	6 697	9 026	10 344	10 847	11 636
(2)	Pajak Ekspor/ <i>Export Tax</i>	859	331	541	231	230	315
2.	Penerimaan Bukan Pajak/ <i>Non Taxes Revenues</i>	61 867	89 422	115 059	88 440	99 030	77 124
a.	Penerimaan Sumber Daya Alam/ <i>Natural Resources Revenues</i>	45 435	76 290	85 672	64 755	67 065	47 240
(1)	Minyak Bumi/ <i>Oil Revenue</i>	38 024	50 953	58 950	47 686	42 610	28 248
(2)	Gas Alam/ <i>Gas Revenue</i>	7 411	15 708	22 091	12 325	18 953	15 754
(3)	Sumber Daya Alam Lainnya/ <i>Other Natural Resources Revenues</i>		9 629	4 631	4 744	5 502	3 238
b.	Bagian Laba BUMN/ <i>Profit Transfers from SOE's</i>	5 430	4 018	8 837	9 760	12 614	11 454
c.	Penerimaan Bukan Pajak Lainnya/ <i>Other Non Tax Revenues</i>	11 002	9 114	20 550	13 925	19 351	18 430
II.	Hibah/ <i>Grants</i>	-	-	478	78	437	634

Catatan : 1) Angka PAN (Perhitungan Anggaran Negara)  
2) Angka Realisasi sementara  
3) APBN

Sumber : Departemen Keuangan

Note : 1) PAN Figure (Audited State Budget)  
2) Preliminary Figure  
3) Budget

Source : Ministry of Finance

**KEUANGAN**  
**FINANCE**

**TABEL : 2.2**  
**TABLE**  
**BELANJA NEGARA**  
**GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES**  
**(MILIAR / BILLIONS RUPIAH)**

Jenis Pengeluaran / Kind of Expenditures	1999/2000 <sup>1)</sup>	2000 <sup>1)</sup>	2001 <sup>1)</sup>	2002 <sup>1)</sup>	2003 <sup>2)</sup>	2004 <sup>3)</sup>
(1)	(2)	(3)	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
B. Belanja Negara/ <i>Government Expenditures</i>	231 878	221 468	341 564	322 180	374 764	374 351
I. Belanja Pemerintah Pusat/ <i>Central Government Expenditures</i>	201 942	188 393	260 509	223 976	254 082	255 309
1. Pengeluaran Rutin/ <i>Current Expenditures</i>	156 755	162 578	218 924	186 651	189 083	184 438
a. Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditure</i>	32 719	29 613	38 713	39 480	47 288	56 738
b. Belanja Barang/ <i>Goods and Services Expenditure</i>	10 765	9 605	9 931	12 777	13 851	17 280
c. Pembayaran Bunga Hutang/ <i>Interest Payment</i>	42 909	50 068	87 142	87 667	69 235	65 651
i. Hutang Dalam Negeri/ <i>Domestic Interest</i>	22 230	31 238	58 197	62 261	46 356	41 276
ii. Hutang Luar Negeri/ <i>External Interest</i>	20 679	18 830	28 945	25 406	22 879	24 375
d. Subsidi/ <i>Subsidies</i>	65 916	62 746	77 444	43 628	43 885	26 362
i. Subsidi BBM/ <i>Oil Subsidies</i>	40 923	53 810	68 381	31 162	30 038	14 527
ii. Subsidi Non BBM/ <i>Non Oil Subsidies</i>	24 993	8 936	9 063	12 466	13 847	11 835
e. Pengeluaran Rutin Lainnya/ <i>Other Current Expenditures</i>	4 446	10 546	5 694	3 099	14 824	18 407
2. Pengeluaran Pembangunan/ <i>Development Expenditures</i>	45 187	25 815	41 585	37 325	64 999	70 871
a. Pembiayaan Pembangunan Rupiah/ <i>Rupiah Financing</i>	20 804	8 845	21 371	25 608	48 845	50 500
b. Pembiayaan Proyek/ <i>Project Aid</i>	24 383	16 970	20 214	11 717	16 154	20 371
II. Anggaran Belanja Untuk Daerah/ <i>Regional Budget Expenditures</i>	29 936	33 075	81 055	98 204	120 682	119 042
1. Dana Perimbangan/ <i>Balanced Budget</i>	29 936	33 075	81 055	94 656	111 417	112 187
a. Dana Bagi Hasil/ <i>Revenues Sharing Fund</i>	3 993	4 268	20 008	24 884	31 757	26 928
b. Dana Alokasi Umum/ <i>General Allocation Fund</i>	25 943	28 807	60 346	69 159	76 937	82 131
c. Dana Alokasi Khusus/ <i>Special Allocation Fund</i>	-	-	701	613	2 723	3 128
2. Dana Otonomi Khusus dan Penyeimbang/ <i>Special Autonomy</i>	-	-	-	3 548	9 265	6 855

Catatan : (1) Angka PAN (Perhitungan Anggaran Negara)  
(2) Angka Realisasi Sementara  
(3) APBN

Sumber : Departemen Keuangan

Note : 1) PAN Figure (Audited State Budget)  
2) Preliminary Figure  
3) Budget

Source : Ministry of Finance

**TABEL : 2.3**  
**TABLE**
**REALISASI PENGELUARAN PEMBANGUNAN NEGARA<sup>1)</sup>**  
**ACTUAL GOVERNMENT DEVELOPMENT EXPENDITURES**  
**(MILIAR/ BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Jenis pengeluaran <i>Expenditures items</i>	1993/ 1994	1994/ 1995	1995/ 1996	1996/ 1997	1997/ 1998	1998/ 1999 <sup>2)</sup>	1999/ 2000 <sup>2)</sup>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
1. Departemen/Lembaga <i>Department/Institution</i>	10 916	11 239	10 980	12 159	12 062	13 404	12 120
2. Bantuan Pembangunan Desa/ <i>Development Subsidy to villages</i>	392	433	426	458	467	477	806
3. Bantuan Pembangunan Kabupaten / <i>Development Subsidy to Regencies</i>	916	2 558	2 474	2 941	3 440	3 730	5 755
4. Sumbangan Pembangunan D.T.1 / <i>Development Subsidy to Provinces</i>	741	1 331	1 257	1 394	1 608	1 741	3 039
5. Pembangunan Sekolah Dasar / <i>Development to Primary Schools</i>	595	538	494	592	658	586	-
6. Pelayanan Kesehatan/Puskesmas/Sanitary <i>Facilities/Public Health Center</i>	340	412	339	564	592	827	-
7. Bantuan Makanan Anak Sekolah / <i>Subsidies Food for School Children</i>	-	-	-	-	263	414	-
8. Prasarana Jalan / <i>Road Infrastructure Development</i>	1 084	-	-	-	-	-	-
9. Bantuan Pembangunan dan Pemugaran Pasar/ <i>Subsidies for the construction and Restoration of Market</i>	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
10. Bantuan Penghijauan dan Reboisasi / <i>Subsidies for Afforestation and Reforestation</i>	111	-	-	-	-	-	-
11. Ipeda PBB / <i>Land tax/Taxes on land and building</i>	1 334	1 683	1 724	2 396	2 352	2 847	3 262
12. Subsidi Pupuk / <i>Fertilizer Subsidy</i>	175	815	143	186	708	2 125	-
13. Penyertaan Modal Pemerintah <i>Government Capital Participation</i>	380	425	380	830	379	1 962	-
14. Lain -lain / <i>Others</i>	688	1 022	1 057	2 008	960	13 634	35 058
15. Bantuan Proyek / <i>Project Aids</i>	10 753	9 838	9 009	11 900	14 386	25 917	18 271
16. Cadangan Anggaran Pembangunan / <i>Development Budget Reserves</i>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17. Inpres Desa Tertinggal/ <i>Subsidies for undeveloped villages</i>	-	398	498	524	484	205	-
<b>Jumlah / Total</b>	<b>28 428</b>	<b>30 692</b>	<b>28 781</b>	<b>35 952</b>	<b>38 359</b>	<b>67 869</b>	<b>78 311</b>

Catatan : 1) Realisasi PAN (Perhitungan Anggaran Negara)

2) APBN-TP (Tambahan dan Perubahan)

Sumber : Departemen Keuangan.

Note : 1) PAN Figures

2) Budget-Addition and Correction

Source : Department of Finance

TABEL : 3.1  
TABLEUANG BEREDAR / MONEY SUPPLY  
(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)

Akhir periode <i>End of period</i>	Uang kartal <i>Currency</i>	Uang giral <i>Demand deposits</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>	Komposisi/ <i>Composition (%)</i>	
				Kartal <i>Currency</i>	Giral <i>Demand deposits</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1993	14 431	22 374	36 805	39	61
1994	18 634	26 740	45 374	41	59
1995	20 807	31 870	52 677	40	60
1996	22 487	41 602	64 089	35	65
1997	28 424	49 919	78 343	36	64
1998	41 394	59 803	101 197	41	59
1999	58 353	66 280	124 633	47	53
2000	72 371	89 815	162 186	45	55
2001	76 342	101 389	177 731	43	57
2002	80 686	111 253	191 939	42	58
2003	94 542	129 257	223 799	42	58
Juli	77 053	119 536	196 589	39	61
Agustus	80 283	121 576	201 859	40	60
September	81 118	126 469	207 587	39	61
Oktober	84 238	128 376	212 614	40	60
November	103 788	120 530	224 318	46	54
Desember	94 542	129 257	223 799	42	58
2004					
Januari	90 619	125 724	216 343	42	58
Februari	86 846	132 187	219 033	40	60
Maret	86 793	132 205	218 998	40	60
April	90 527	124 920	215 447	42	58
Mei	90 650	133 040	223 690	41	59
Juni	97 574	137 152	234 726	42	58
Juli	97 220	140 839	238 059	41	59

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank of Indonesia

TABEL : 3.2  
TABLEKREDIT LIKUIDITAS DAN KREDIT LANGSUNG BANK INDONESIA  
BANK INDONESIA LIQUIDITY CREDITS AND DIRECT CREDITS  
(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)

Akhir periode <i>End of period</i>	Kredit likuiditas / <i>Liquidity credits</i>						Jumlah <i>Total</i>	Kredit langsung <i>Direct credits</i>
	Usaha tani	Koperasi	Pengadaan	Investasi	Lain-lain			
	<i>Farming</i>	<i>Cooperatives</i>	Pangan dan gula <i>Food procurement</i>	<i>Investment</i>	<i>Others</i>			
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	
1993	115	370	1 846	5 996	4 494	12 821	158	
1994	116	422	2 230	5 387	5 633	13 788	130	
1995	148	647	2 734	4 200	9 364	17 093	71	
1996	222	953	4 586	4 398	10 441	20 600	26	
1997	253	1 424	5 595	3 833	13 852	24 957	50	
1998	1 804	1 910	5 876	4 018	13 304	26 912	40	
1999	1 904	3 769	4 251	3 854	12 530	26 308	38	
2000	91	3 192	...	3 221	12 072	18 576	36	
2001	18	3 081	...	2 844	11 768	17 711	34	
2002	13	3 279	...	2 146	11 188	16 626	32	
Januari	19	3 077	....	2 837	11 769	17 702	34	
Februari	19	3 076	...	2 830	11 762	17 687	34	
Maret	18	3 084	...	2 616	11 863	17 581	34	
April	13	3 074	...	2 601	11 753	17 441	34	
Mei	13	3 079	...	2 506	11 751	17 349	34	
Juni	12	3 107	...	2 473	11 580	17 172	34	
Juli	11	3 172	...	2 384	11 569	17 136	34	
Agustus	11	3 156	...	2 383	11 580	17 130	34	
September	12	3 164	...	2 305	11 367	16 848	34	
Oktober	12	3 171	...	2 242	11 371	16 796	34	
November	11	3 098	...	2 244	11 367	16 720	34	
Desember	13	3 279	...	2 146	11 188	16 626	32	
2003								
Januari	13	3 310	...	2 158	11 158	16 639	32	

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank of Indonesia



**TABEL: 3.3 POSISI KREDIT PERBANKAN DALAM RUPIAH DAN VALUTA ASING MENURUT SEKTOR EKONOMI<sup>(1)</sup>**  
**TABLE OUTSTANDING BANK CREDITS IN RUPIAH AND FOREIGN EXCHANGE BY ECONOMIC SECTOR <sup>1)</sup>**  
**(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Akhir periode End of period	Pertanian Agriculture		Pertambangan <sup>3)</sup> Mining		Perindustrian <sup>2)</sup> Manufacturing industry		Perdagangan <sup>4)</sup> Trade		Jasa-jasa <sup>5)</sup> Service rendering industry		Lainnya Others		Jumlah Total	
	Dalam		Dalam		Dalam		Dalam		Dalam		Dalam		Dalam	
	Dalam rupiah In rupiah	valuta asing In Foreign exchange	Dalam rupiah In rupiah	valuta asing In Foreign exchange	Dalam rupiah In rupiah	valuta asing In Foreign exchange	Dalam rupiah In rupiah	valuta asing In Foreign exchange	Dalam rupiah In rupiah	valuta asing In Foreign exchange	Dalam rupiah In rupiah	valuta asing In Foreign exchange	Dalam rupiah In rupiah	valuta asing In Foreign exchange
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]
1993	10 368	1 689	416	361	36 334	15 098	31 470	4 354	30 167	5 657	12 374	13	121 129	22 172
1994	12 026	1 834	359	440	42 236	17 975	36 840	7 532	42 453	8 353	18 824	8	152 738	36 142
1995	13 661	1 864	434	479	48 476	23 612	43 608	10 616	57 432	9 152	25 265	12	188 876	45 735
1996	15 158	2 472	716	977	51 984	26 866	55 763	14 823	78 391	13 264	32 478	29	234 490	58 431
1997	20 340	5 662	2 769	2 547	56 123	55 556	57 471	24 793	85 598	27 971	39 233	71	261 534	116 600
1998	29 430	9 878	2 729	3 180	85 594	86 074	59 530	36 534	101 129	37 995	34 406	647	313 118	174 308
1999	21 139	2 638	879	2 818	35 561	48 698	29 687	13 601	26 332	16 829	26 929	22	140 527	84 606
2000	15 028	4 475	2 879	3 801	35 697	71 085	30 601	13 498	23 784	20 532	44 493	3 127	152 482	116 518
2001	16 851	4 012	3 676	3 764	50 434	66 091	38 491	9 959	30 696	18 365	62 470	2 785	202 618	104 976
2002	19 121	3 211	2 441	3 654	64 986	56 049	56 854	9 124	44 581	16 402	83 868	5 119	271 851	93 559
2003	20 760	3 547	1 546	3 515	67 323	55 802	74 787	9 470	68 007	21 122	109 603	2 460	342 026	95 916
Juli	20 569	3 462	2 857	4 437	61 231	53 881	69 881	10 191	52 768	16 959	96 176	4 775	303 480	93 707
Agustus	20 755	3 325	2 996	4 336	63 211	53 048	70 526	10 276	53 698	17 469	99 470	4 434	310 656	92 888
September	21 142	3 316	1 390	3 304	65 627	53 525	73 337	10 379	59 860	21 524	97 463	829	318 819	92 877
Oktober	20 880	3 511	3 567	3 206	66 371	55 682	71 515	10 162	62 716	22 248	100 595	842	325 644	95 651
November	20 445	3 505	1 510	3 502	67 935	57 414	71 518	10 423	68 870	22 321	103 703	1 084	333 981	98 249
Desember	20 760	3 547	1 546	3 515	67 323	55 802	74 787	9 470	68 007	21 122	109 603	2 460	342 026	95 916
2004														
Januari	22 553	3 956	1 438	3 649	62 376	54 849	72 138	9 898	66 169	21 960	110 453	2 639	335 127	97 611
Februari	22 785	4 200	1 434	3 639	61 890	54 101	73 851	9 952	67 235	22 789	112 535	2 629	339 730	97 310
Maret	22 223	4 415	1 498	4 345	61 623	54 553	77 090	9 939	68 924	23 165	115 999	2 815	347 357	99 232
April	20 736	4 039	1 410	4 133	64 310	59 762	78 182	9 870	69 692	20 972	119 213	2 535	353 543	101 311
Mei	20 951	4 303	1 413	4 464	64 493	55 157	79 933	9 640	73 234	22 033	122 480	2 962	362 504	108 559
Juni	22 863	4 275	1 507	4 857	68 700	56 469	85 641	10 650	76 263	22 423	121 060	1 359	376 034	110 033
Juli	22 079	4 532	1 479	4 514	69 419	55 217	85 493	9 977	76 570	22 566	125 329	1 232	380 369	108 038

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank of Indonesia

TABEL : 3.4  
TABLEPEMBERIAN KREDIT OLEH BANK KREDIT DESA DAN PEGADAIAN NEGARA  
OUTSTANDING CREDITS BY VILLAGE CREDIT INSTITUTION AND GOVERNMENT PAWNSHOPS  
(JUTA / MILLION RUPIAHS )

Akhir periode <i>End of period</i>	Jumlah kredit yang diberikan / <i>Total outstanding credits</i>		Jumlah Besar dengan Uang <i>Grand Total in money terms</i>
	Bank Kredit Desa / <i>Village Credit Institution</i>	Pegadaian Negara / <i>Government Pawnshops</i>	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]
1993	71 403.18	188 021.75	259 424.93
1994	81 346.09	249 291.33	330 637.42
1995	92 551.61	331 669.56	424 221.17
1996	-	413 922.37	413 922.37
1997	115 478.09	526 743.24	642 221.33
1998	124 974.55	793 655.90	918 630.45
1999	141 055.17	793 655.91	934 711.08
2000	156 719.02	973 380.39	1 130 099.41
2001	178 884.76	1 355 099.41	1 533 984.17
2002	181 524.15	1 907 828.50	2 089 352.65
2003	192 607.84	2 084 027.69	2 276 635.53
Juni	189 895.74	2 151 292.39	2 341 188.13
Juli	191 582.41	2 198 601.19	2 390 183.60
Agustus	194 435.61	2 177 362.93	2 371 798.54
September	194 988.51	2 141 984.32	2 336 972.83
Oktober	194 014.43	2 158 168.08	2 352 182.51
November	195 715.11	2 008 583.55	2 204 298.66
Desember	192 607.84	2 084 027.69	2 276 635.53
2004			
Januari	193 468.44	2 157 484.10	2 350 952.54
Februari	197 193.12	2 244 302.37	2 441 495.49
Maret	197 261.92	2 310 186.25	2 507 448.17
April	197 199.31	2 355 573.20	2 355 573.20
Mei	200 752.86	2 409 581.64	2 610 334.50
Juni	202 254.60	2 395 799.18	2 598 053.78
Juli	202 846.80	...	202 846.80

Catatan: Mulai bulan Februari 1992, data kredit yang diterbitkan Lumbung Desa di gabung dengan Bank desa menjadi BKD (Bank Kredit Desa)

Sumber : Bank Rakyat Indonesia dan Pegadaian Negara  
Bank Desa dan Lumbung Desa Jawa Madura

Note : Since February 1992, Credits Outstanding of village Bank and Rural Bank, are aggregated became village credit institution (BKD)

Source : Bank Rakyat Indonesia and Government Pawnshops.  
Village and Rural Paddy Bank of Java Madura

**PERBANKAN**  
**BANKING**

**TABEL : 3.5**  
**TABLE**

**SUKU BUNGA KREDIT RUPIAH MENURUT KELOMPOK BANK**  
**RUPIAH CREDIT INTEREST RATES BY GROUP OF BANKS**  
**(PERSEN PER TAHUN / PERCENT PER ANNUM)**

Periode <i>Period</i>	Bank Persero <i>State Banks</i>		Bank Pemerintah Daerah <i>Regional Government Banks</i>		Bank Swasta Nasional <i>Private National Banks</i>		Bank Asing dan Campuran <i>Foreign and Joint Banks</i>		Bank Umum <i>Commercial Banks</i>	
	Modal kerja <i>Working capital</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>	Modal kerja <i>Working capital</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>	Modal kerja <i>Working capital</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>	Modal kerja <i>Working capital</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>	Modal kerja <i>Working capital</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>
	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1994	16.77	14.25	21.55	17.14	18.52	18.14	15.07	18.17	17.75	14.96
1995	16.86	14.51	20.52	16.54	20.13	19.79	17.68	18.86	18.88	15.75
1996	17.02	15.08	20.61	16.07	20.49	19.94	17.65	19.54	19.21	16.42
1997	18.49	15.37	21.46	15.31	23.72	22.04	20.70	21.00	21.98	17.34
1998	25.09	19.39	27.77	15.99	36.37	36.10	43.34	34.89	32.27	23.16
1999	26.22	20.97	24.08	14.86	32.58	32.93	29.59	34.12	28.89	22.93
2000	19.55	16.35	20.53	16.23	17.76	18.04	15.95	15.62	18.43	16.59
2001	19.15	17.11	20.48	17.76	19.16	19.02	19.09	18.55	19.19	17.90
2002	18.85	17.50	19.93	17.89	18.21	18.30	15.71	16.09	18.25	17.82
2003	16.18	15.54	19.08	17.20	14.66	15.75	11.02	12.60	15.07	15.68
Juli	18.03	16.82	19.76	17.72	16.52	17.27	12.69	14.72	16.88	17.03
Agustus	17.37	16.49	19.52	17.74	16.03	16.90	12.26	14.28	16.36	16.70
September	17.16	16.42	19.38	17.76	15.67	16.61	11.89	13.42	16.07	16.53
Oktober	16.86	16.16	19.23	17.73	15.34	16.33	11.53	13.25	15.77	16.27
November	16.52	15.64	19.21	17.63	15.16	16.16	11.17	12.76	15.45	15.93
Desember	16.18	15.54	19.08	17.20	14.66	15.75	11.02	12.60	15.07	15.68
2004										
Januari	16.03	15.24	18.94	17.27	14.59	15.53	10.95	12.54	14.99	15.44
Februari	15.94	15.15	18.86	17.16	14.25	15.33	10.65	12.68	14.79	15.29
Maret	15.79	15.13	18.68	17.11	13.97	14.99	10.30	12.23	14.61	15.12
April	15.65	15.05	18.52	16.96	13.84	14.81	10.24	11.90	14.48	14.98
Mei	15.38	14.76	18.39	16.88	13.69	14.69	9.97	11.64	14.27	14.78
Juni	15.03	14.56	18.23	16.67	13.58	14.59	9.96	11.73	14.10	14.64
Juli	14.92	14.55	18.21	16.64	13.56	14.50	9.85	11.53	13.99	14.58

Catatan : Suku bunga rata-rata tertimbang untuk kredit non prioritas  
Sumber : Bank Indonesia.

Note : *Weighted average interest rates on credits to non-priority sector*  
Source : *Bank of Indonesia.*

**TABEL : 3.6 POSISI KREDIT INVESTASI PERBANKAN DALAM RUPIAH DAN VALUTA ASING MENURUT SEKTOR EKONOMI**  
**TABLE BANKS OUTSTANDING INVESTMENT CREDITS IN RUPIAH AND FOREIGN EXCHANGE BY ECONOMIC SECTOR**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Akhir periode End of period	Pertanian <i>Agriculture</i>		Pertambangan <i>Mining</i>		Perindustrian <i>Manufacturing industry</i>		Perdagangan <i>Trade</i>		Jasa-jasa <i>Service rendering industry</i>		Jumlah <i>Total</i>	
	Dalam		Dalam		Dalam		Dalam		Dalam		Dalam	
	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>	Dalam rupiah <i>In rupiah</i>	valuta asing <i>In Foreign exchange</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
1993	7 846	884	206	104	11 346	6 025	5 243	1 949	6 994	2 116	31 635	11 078
1994	8 956	909	129	67	13 004	6 512	3 853	2 301	8 343	3 026	34 285	12 851
1995	9 841	723	157	99	15 324	7 835	4 978	3 490	12 841	3 986	43 141	16 133
1996	11 010	727	310	95	15 102	9 146	7 116	4 775	17 287	4 875	50 825	19 617
1997	12 426	2 203	425	896	17 572	17 572	7 344	10 584	19 682	12 081	57 399	43 336
1998	13 443	3 807	408	1 621	24 819	24 982	7 471	16 828	28 732	19 353	74 873	66 591
1999	10 678	937	162	1 167	9 193	13 788	3 035	4 072	8 112	6 547	31 180	26 511
2000	8 684	2 126	1861	1 023	7 324	18 886	3 492	4 289	7 536	10 055	28 897	36 379
2001	9 682	2 433	3 042	3 200	10 784	17 533	4 717	3 373	9 831	8 871	38 056	35 410
2002	10 016	1 980	1 639	1 959	15 194	16 286	6 845	3 329	16 260	9 416	49 954	32 970
2003	10 354	2 250	596	1 514	15 142	15 938	10 245	3 865	23 483	10 929	59 820	34 496
Juli	10 267	2 194	1 982	2 581	15 035	15 321	8 902	4 328	18 474	9 310	54 660	33 734
Agustus	10 094	2 176	2 098	2 538	15 434	15 129	9 154	4 371	18 955	9 207	55 735	33 422
September	10 219	2 186	556	1 449	15 799	15 087	9 857	4 341	20 503	10 706	56 934	33 664
Oktober	10 000	2 328	577	1 385	16 020	15 468	10 024	4 291	21 824	10 881	58 445	34 353
November	10 274	2 339	603	1 661	15 912	16 293	10 385	4 184	22 527	11 476	59 701	35 953
Desember	10 354	2 250	596	1 514	15 142	15 938	10 245	3 865	23 483	10 929	59 820	34 496
2004												
Januari	11 031	2 302	506	1 671	14 319	16 181	10 646	3 925	23 953	11 918	60 455	35 997
Februari	11 106	2 326	520	1 689	14 599	16 044	10 910	3 879	24 318	11 961	61 453	35 899
Maret	10 821	2 369	525	2 524	14 917	16 204	11 187	3 870	24 748	12 154	62 198	37 121
April	9 993	3 197	524	2 525	16 592	14 529	10 910	4 147	25 416	10 676	63 435	35 884
Mei	10 092	1 856	554	2 542	16 796	19 156	10 953	3 860	26 625	13 097	65 020	40 511
Juni	11 616	1 898	572	2 742	17 037	19 446	11 259	3 897	27 749	13 111	68 233	41 094
Juli	11 945	1 949	577	2 903	17 374	19 565	11 488	3 743	27 754	13 255	69 138	41 415

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank of Indonesia

**TABEL : 3.7  
TABLE****POSISI TABUNGAN PADA BANK UMUM MENURUT JENIS TABUNGAN  
COMMERCIAL BANKS OUT STANDING SAVINGS DEPOSITS BY TYPE OF DEPOSIT**

Akhir periode <i>End of period</i>	Tabungan yang penarikannya dapat dilakukan sewaktu-waktu <i>Savings deposits withdrawable at any time</i>		Tabungan Berjangka <i>Savings Deposits</i>		Tabungan Lainnya <i>Other Savings Deposits</i>		Jumlah <i>Total</i>	
	Jumlah Rekening (Ribuan) <i>Number of accounts (thousands)</i>	Posisi (Miliar Rp) <i>Outstanding (billions of Rp)</i>	Jumlah Rekening (Ribuan) <i>Number of accounts (thousands)</i>	Posisi (Miliar Rp) <i>Outstanding (billions of Rp)</i>	Jumlah Rekening (Ribuan) <i>Number of accounts (thousands)</i>	Posisi (Miliar Rp) <i>Outstanding (billions of Rp)</i>	Jumlah Rekening (Ribuan) <i>Number of accounts (thousands)</i>	Posisi (Miliar Rp) <i>Outstanding (billions of Rp)</i>
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]
1993	29 870	30 676	77	52	10 397	4 880	40 344	35 605
1994	31 542	35 093	61	57	11 926	5 169	43 529	40 319
1995	34 584	42 455	152	72	13 535	4 697	48 271	47 224
1996	38 044	55 858	216	130	15 324	5 577	53 584	61 565
1997	42 872	62 765	274	173	17 295	5 052	60 441	67 990
1998	46 292	62 506	307	1 908	18 890	4 894	65 489	69 308
1999	66 926	115 945	161	855	17 437	6 181	84 524	122 981
2000	65 041	152 388	355	755	1 298	1 185	66 694	154 328
2001	68 138	170 782	510	995	822	834	69 470	172 611
2002	68 011	191 176	750	1 116	1 028	1 176	69 789	193 468
Januari	67 751	165 930	489	768	858	1 189	69 098	167 887
Februari	68 019	164 461	513	918	851	1 008	69 383	166 387
Maret	68 247	163 003	445	949	985	1 069	69 677	165 021
April	68 062	164 072	629	1 224	845	931	69 536	166 227
Mei	69 120	164 564	562	1 491	1 020	936	70 702	166 991
Juni	69 333	168 475	519	1 916	1 230	1 115	71 082	171 506
Juli	68 732	170 457	723	2 643	1 183	1 199	70 638	174 299
Agustus	69 381	170 139	777	1 076	1 235	989	71 393	172 204
September	69 805	172 856	558	934	1 232	1 025	71 595	174 815
Oktober	69 771	176 441	692	1 066	1 121	996	71 584	178 503
November	69 132	178 862	605	894	1 069	1 012	70 806	180 768
Desember	68 011	191 176	750	1 116	1 028	1 176	69 789	193 468
2003								
Januari	98 487	187 162	709	1 086	1 100	1 342	100 296	189 590

Sumber : Bank Indonesia.

Source : Bank of Indonesia.

TABEL : 3.8  
TABLEPOSISI SIMPANAN BERJANGKA RUPIAH PADA BANK PERSERO MENURUT JANGKA WAKTU  
STATE BANKS TIME DEPOSITS IN RUPIAHS BY MATURITY  
(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)

Akhir periode <i>End of period</i>	24 bulan <i>24 months</i>	12 bulan <i>12 months</i>	6 bulan <i>6 months</i>	3 bulan <i>3 months</i>	1 bulan <i>1 month</i>	Lainnya <i>Others</i>	Deposito yang jatuh waktu <i>Mature time deposits</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1993	408	7 061	9 129	3 280	2 662	573	310	23 423
1994	371	5 054	9 124	2 914	3 061	741	241	21 506
1995	1 259	8 146	10 793	3 827	3 851	1 225	320	29 421
1996	1 055	10 414	13 391	3 667	5 906	1 042	225	35 700
1997	144	11 996	5 483	10 701	14 495	3 055	309	46 183
1998	157	14 523	2 155	23 753	99 660	10 255	1 530	152 033
1999	103	10 704	18 623	24 035	88 218	10 570	1 069	153 322
2000	13 770	3 573	17 089	37 672	71 130	8 829	4	152 067
2001	18 702	8 436	10 857	47 292	86 199	13 276	59	184 821
2002	20 806	14 490	11 886	43 544	81 208	9 705	24	181 663
Januari	18 833	8 461	11 357	50 512	85 792	13 634	35	188 624
Februari	18 458	10 181	10 772	47 163	87 922	10 077	37	184 610
Maret	20 117	11 598	9 722	46 029	86 682	12 149	68	186 365
April	20 496	13 194	9 002	42 296	87 267	10 847	32	183 134
Mei	20 906	13 519	9 626	42 513	87 736	12 523	38	186 861
Juni	21 017	14 014	11 366	40 376	84 316	12 412	68	183 569
Juli	20 456	13 843	12 207	39 546	83 268	12 036	35	181 391
Agustus	21 343	15 077	12 402	39 408	84 306	10 474	31	183 041
September	20 623	14 821	13 332	37 365	86 472	11 401	14	184 028
Oktober	20 727	13 910	13 021	37 689	84 793	11 617	20	181 777
November	20 738	13 962	12 745	42 759	79 409	10 887	31	180 531
Desember	20 806	14 490	11 886	43 544	81 208	9 705	24	181 663
2003								
Januari	16 401	13 869	10 415	39 185	80 767	22 100	17	182 754

Sumber : Bank Indonesia.

Source : Bank of Indonesia.

TABEL : 3.9  
TABLESUKU BUNGA DEPOSITO BERJANGKA BANK UMUM  
COMMERCIAL BANKS INTEREST RATES ON TIME DEPOSIT  
(PERSEN PERTAHUN / PERCENT PER ANNUM)

Periode/Period	Bank Umum / Commercial Banks				
	1 Bulan	3 Bulan	6 Bulan	12 Bulan	24 Bulan
	1 Month	3 Month	6 Month	12 Month	24 Month
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1993	13.37	14.53	15.06	16.25	18.27
1994	12.42	12.64	12.39	12.99	15.03
1995	16.72	16.80	15.83	15.04	14.48
1996	16.92	17.25	16.90	16.69	15.63
1997	23.01	20.33	16.24	16.28	15.74
1998	51.67	39.97	24.72	21.84	16.06
1999	23.97	25.31	21.50	27.60	17.62
2000	11.16	12.54	12.74	16.15	14.29
2001	14.54	15.50	14.94	14.23	17.00
2002					
Juli	14.15	15.26	15.55	15.25	18.11
Agustus	13.86	14.77	15.18	16.07	17.93
September	13.50	14.36	14.81	15.99	18.06
Oktober	13.06	13.94	14.46	15.76	18.04
November	12.87	13.76	14.13	15.52	18.04
Desember	12.81	13.63	13.79	15.28	18.02
2003					
Januari	12.64	13.49	13.62	15.09	17.97
Februari	12.35	13.15	13.51	14.61	17.97
Maret	11.90	12.90	13.22	14.16	17.98
April	11.44	12.48	13.01	13.67	17.98
Mei	11.02	12.02	12.63	13.34	17.96
Juni	10.31	11.55	12.21	12.93	17.95
Juli	8.95	10.65	11.63	12.76	16.99
Agustus	8.17	9.58	11.10	12.24	17.24
September	7.67	8.58	10.47	11.90	17.27
Oktober	7.47	7.96	9.85	11.30	13.39
November	6.98	7.58	9.21	10.93	14.93
Desember	6.62	7.14	8.25	10.39	16.13
2004					
Januari	6.27	6.68	7.63	9.96	15.97
Februari	5.99	6.38	7.14	9.59	15.37
Maret	5.86	6.11	6.79	8.93	14.49
April	5.89	6.01	6.45	8.25	12.38
Mei	6.16	6.17	6.35	7.90	12.07
Juni	6.23	6.31	6.36	7.68	9.31
Juli	6.26	6.49	6.43	7.46	9.01

Sumber : Bank Indonesia

Source : Bank of Indonesia.

**PENANAMAN MODAL  
INVESTMENT**

**TABEL : 4.1.1  
TABLE**

**PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL DALAM NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT SEKTOR EKONOMI  
APPROVED DOMESTIC INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY ECONOMIC SECTOR  
(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Sektor Ekonomi <i>Economic Sector</i>	2000		2001		2002		2003		2004 1 Jan s/d 30 Juni <i>Jan 1 st up to June 30 st</i>	
	Proyek <i>Project</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>	Proyek <i>Project</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>	Proyek <i>Project</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>	Proyek <i>Project</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>	Proyek <i>Project</i>	Investasi <i>Investment</i>
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1. Pertanian, Perburuan, Kehutanan dan perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fisheries</i>	42	4 482.7	18	1 318.4	11	1 470.3 <sup>1)</sup>	18 <sup>1)</sup>	2 057.9 <sup>1)</sup>	4	524.2
a. Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture</i>	34	3 700.1	13	763.3	11	1 468.8 <sup>1)</sup>	15 <sup>1)</sup>	1 786.8 <sup>1)</sup>	3	522.2
b. Kehutanan/ <i>Forestry</i>	-	-	-	390.9	-	-	1	176.8 <sup>1)</sup>	-	-
c. Perikanan/ <i>Fisheries</i>	8	782.6	5	164.2	-	1.5	2	94.3	1	2.0
2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and quarrying</i>	13	843.7	10	1 198.1	10	703.6 <sup>1)</sup>	6 <sup>1)</sup>	988.9 <sup>1)</sup>	1	378.5
3. Perindustrian/ <i>Manufacturing</i>	211	84 069.1	141	44 387.3	104 <sup>1)</sup>	15 856.3 <sup>1)</sup>	112 <sup>1)</sup>	40 927.4 <sup>1)</sup>	49	8 567.5
4. Listrik, Gas dan Air/ <i>Electricity, Gas and Water</i>	1	100.0	-	-	1	5.4	3 <sup>1)</sup>	608.4 <sup>1)</sup>	3	4 994.3
5. Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>	5	62.2	9	2 021.8	7	1 623.9	10 <sup>1)</sup>	2 061.9 <sup>1)</sup>	4	673.8
6. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Restoran dan Hotel/ <i>Wholesale and retail trade, restaurants and hotels</i>	36	445.1	12	2 541.9	28	1 188.5	24 <sup>1)</sup>	1 301.8 <sup>1)</sup>	6	54.9
7. Transpor, Pergudangan dan Perhubungan / <i>Transport, storages and communication</i>	50	2 462.2	59	1 510.1	15	3 125.7	15 <sup>1)</sup>	2 023.4 <sup>1)</sup>	15	1 089.5
8. Lembaga Keuangan, Perasuransian, Real Estate dan jasa perusahaan / <i>Financing, Insurance, real estate and business services</i>	6	265.6	6	4 296.1	-	3.1	- <sup>1)</sup>	- <sup>1)</sup>	-	-
9. Jasa Masyarakat, sosial dan perorangan/ <i>Community, Social and personal services</i>	28	1 166.5	9	1 542.3	12	1 253.7 <sup>1)</sup>	8	122.4	4	167.8
<b>J U M L A H / T O T A L</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>93 897.1</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>58 816.0</b>	<b>188 <sup>1)</sup></b>	<b>25 230.5 <sup>1)</sup></b>	<b>196 <sup>1)</sup></b>	<b>50 092.1 <sup>1)</sup></b>	<b>86</b>	<b>16 450.5</b>

Catatan : - Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan  
- Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan (Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion  
- A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise, it would mean expansion if there is investment without a project.

Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board



**PENANAMAN MODAL  
INVESTMENT**

**TABEL : 4.1.2  
TABLE**

**PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL DALAM NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT LOKASI  
APPROVED DOMESTIC INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY LOCATION  
(MILIAR/BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Lokasi Location	2000		2001		2002		2003		2004 1 Jan s/d 30 Juni Jan 1 st up to June 30 st	
	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi
	Project	Investment	Project	Investment	Project	Investment	Project	Investment	Project	Investment
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
JAWA	232	17 398.3	143	20 386.0	112	12 781.4 <sup>1)</sup>	99 <sup>1)</sup>	11 306.8 <sup>1)</sup>	49	10 646.6
DKI Jakarta/Greater Jakarta	85	3 519.0	54	7 846.6	56	4 014.1 <sup>1)</sup>	38 <sup>1)</sup>	2 668.4 <sup>1)</sup>	22	1 448.4
Jawa Barat/West Java	49	4 561.6	30	4 614.3	30	5 001.8 <sup>1)</sup>	28	4 008.6	13	1 410.7
Jawa Tengah/Central Java	19	1 537.8	11	2 179.3	7	1 462.9	6 <sup>1)</sup>	1 969.7 <sup>1)</sup>	2	5 810.5
DI. Yogyakarta	3	119.8	6	105.9	4	43.4	1	23.0	-	-
Jawa Timur/East Java	30	2 798.2	17	3 229.6	2	1 673.6	12	1 078.4 <sup>1)</sup>	2	778.1
Banten	46	4 861.9	25	2 410.3	13	585.6	14	1 558.7 <sup>1)</sup>	10	1 198.9
SUMATERA	71	37 821.8	51	9 307.9	36 <sup>1)</sup>	6 023.8 <sup>1)</sup>	34 <sup>1)</sup>	3 789.3 <sup>1)</sup>	19	4 209.9
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	10	1 183.7	1	64.4	1	1.2	2	99.0 <sup>1)</sup>	1	2.3
Sumatera Utara/North Sumatera	14	585.7	10	1 192.9	9	2 275.5	9	868.5	3	1 133.0
Sumatera Barat/West Sumatera	6	607.1	2	7.5	1 <sup>1)</sup>	2.3 <sup>1)</sup>	4	237.8 <sup>1)</sup>	3	345.1
R i a u	19	33 775.3	20	5 706.4	10	1 474.3	8 <sup>1)</sup>	1 110.9 <sup>1)</sup>	4	640.7
J a m b i	14	1 241.8	11	1 055.5	5	447.4	1	107.4	1	581.6
Bengkulu	3	116.5	-	-	3	72.2 <sup>1)</sup>	6	538.9	1	329.0
Lampung	2	244.0	4	655.6	4	1 680.6	1	81.9	1	2.0
Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatera	2	57.7	3	625.6	3 <sup>1)</sup>	70.3 <sup>1)</sup>	1	443.9 <sup>1)</sup>	1	35.0
Bangka Belitung	1	10.0	-	-	-	-	2	301.0	-	-
Kepulauan Riau	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1 141.2
KALIMANTAN	44	5 823.0	27	3 781.9	18 <sup>1)</sup>	2 669.6 <sup>1)</sup>	25 <sup>1)</sup>	3 395.7 <sup>1)</sup>	3	876.0
Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	1	26.6	1	10.1	2	23.7	4	485.5	-	-
Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	25	1 253.3	22	3 419.1	12 <sup>1)</sup>	1 909.8 <sup>1)</sup>	15 <sup>1)</sup>	2 047.9 <sup>1)</sup>	2	868.8
Kalimantan Tengah/Central Kalimantan	13	1 425.6	3	164.3	2	586.7	2	516.0	1	7.2
Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	5	3 117.5	1	188.4	2	149.4	4	346.3 <sup>1)</sup>	-	-
SULAWESI	25	31 934.1	14	20 015.1	13 <sup>1)</sup>	3 469.3 <sup>1)</sup>	17	29 767.0 <sup>1)</sup>	7	567.0
Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	4	1 487.5	3	533.2	2	127.8	4	142.3	2	368.1
Sulawesi Tengah/Central Sulawesi	3	272.6	2	1 068.3	-	1.7	1	217.7	-	-
Sulawesi Tenggara/South East Sulawesi	1	166.9	1	300.5	-	3 181.9	3	167.2 <sup>1)</sup>	-	-
Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	17	30 007.1	6	16 403.7	11 <sup>1)</sup>	157.9 <sup>1)</sup>	9	29 239.8	4	198.2
Gorontalo	-	-	2	1 709.4	-	-	-	-	1	0.7
BALI DAN NUSA TENGGARA	19	877.4	25	2 187.6	3	44.2	14	834.5 <sup>1)</sup>	7	107.0
Bali	14	59.0	19	540.2	2	28.8	11	706.0	7	107.0
Nusa Tenggara Barat	3	816.9	4	566.5	-	0.4	1	5.8	-	-
Nusa Tenggara Timur	2	1.5	2	1 080.9	1	15.0	2	122.7	-	-
MALUKU DAN PAPUA	1	42.5	4	3 137.5	6 <sup>1)</sup>	242.2 <sup>1)</sup>	7	998.8	1	44.0
Maluku	-	-	-	-	2	68.0	-	2.9	-	-
Maluku Utara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Papua	1	42.5	4	3 137.5	4	174.2	7	995.9	1	44.0
<b>J U M L A H / T O T A L</b>	<b>392</b>	<b>93 897.1</b>	<b>264</b>	<b>58 816.0</b>	<b>188 <sup>1)</sup></b>	<b>25 230.5 <sup>1)</sup></b>	<b>196 <sup>1)</sup></b>	<b>50 092.1 <sup>1)</sup></b>	<b>86</b>	<b>16 450.5</b>

Catatan : - Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan  
- Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan  
(Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion

- A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise, it would mean expansion if there is investment without a project.

Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board

**PENANAMAN MODAL  
INVESTMENT**

**TABEL : 4.2.1  
TABLE**

**PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL LUAR NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT SEKTOR EKONOMI  
APPROVED FOREIGN INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY ECONOMIC SECTOR  
(JUTA/MILLION US \$)**

Sektor Ekonomi Economic Sector	2000		2001		2002		2003		2004 1 Jan s/d 30 Juni Jan 1 st up to June 30 st	
	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1. Pertanian, Perburuan, Kehutanan dan perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, hunting, forestry and fisheries</i>	46	536.2	33	392.0	27	458.9	24	179.2 <sup>1)</sup>	11	64.1
a. Pertanian/ <i>Agriculture</i>	30	480.2	22	283.9	17	446.3	15	57.5 <sup>1)</sup>	5	45.0
b. Kehutanan/ <i>Forestry</i>	3	6.5	3	101.2	1	8.6	2	95.2	-	-
c. Perikanan/ <i>Fisheries</i>	13	49.5	8	6.9	9	4.0	7	26.5	6	19.1
2. Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and quarrying</i>	28	58.6	22	119.7	14	49.3	8	17.9 <sup>1)</sup>	11	44.0
3. Perindustrian/ <i>Manufacturing</i>	499	10 759.6 <sup>1)</sup>	426 <sup>1)</sup>	5 148.7 <sup>1)</sup>	335 <sup>1)</sup>	3 258.2 <sup>1)</sup>	299 <sup>1)</sup>	6 574.1 <sup>1)</sup>	151	1 611.7
4. Listrik, Gas dan Air/ <i>Electricity, Gas and Water</i>	2	1.2	4	37.3	3	90.2	2	362.9	1	15.8
5. Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>	30	194.9	29	47.6	40	282.1	39 <sup>1)</sup>	857.6 <sup>1)</sup>	23	324.7
6. Perdagangan Besar dan eceran, restoran dan hotel/ <i>Wholesale and retail trade, restaurants and hotels</i>	555 <sup>1)</sup>	2 258.7 <sup>1)</sup>	498	7 232.6	494 <sup>1)</sup>	1 131.0 <sup>1)</sup>	464 <sup>1)</sup>	971.9 <sup>1)</sup>	250	700.7
7. Transpor, Pergudangan dan Perhubungan / <i>Transport, storages and communication</i>	68	1 163.4	84	376.4	66	3 713.3	51 <sup>1)</sup>	4 340.5 <sup>1)</sup>	29	282.5
8. Lembaga Keuangan, Perasuransian, real estate dan jasa perusahaan / <i>Financing, Insurance, real estate and business services</i>	29	174.7	20	177.5	6	7.3	4	10.4 <sup>1)</sup>	2	7.6
9. Jasa Masyarakat, sosial dan perorangan/ <i>Community, Social and personal services</i>	285	928.3 <sup>1)</sup>	218	1 524.5	166 <sup>1)</sup>	805.1 <sup>1)</sup>	169 <sup>1)</sup>	281.9 <sup>1)</sup>	90	50.4
<b>JUMLAH / TOTAL</b>	<b>1 542 <sup>1)</sup></b>	<b>16 075.6 <sup>1)</sup></b>	<b>1 334 <sup>1)</sup></b>	<b>15 056.3 <sup>1)</sup></b>	<b>1 151 <sup>1)</sup></b>	<b>9 795.4 <sup>1)</sup></b>	<b>1 060 <sup>1)</sup></b>	<b>13 596.4 <sup>1)</sup></b>	<b>568</b>	<b>3 101.5</b>

Catatan : - Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan  
- Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan (Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion  
- A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise, it would mean expansion if there is investment without a project.

Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board

**PENANAMAN MODAL  
INVESTMENT**

**TABEL : 4.2.2  
TABLE**

**PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL LUAR NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT LOKASI  
APPROVED FOREIGN INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY LOCATION  
(JUTA/MILLION US \$)**

Lokasi Location	2000		2001		2002		2003		2004	
									1 Jan s/d 30 Juni Jan 1 st up to June 30 st	
	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment	Proyek Project	Investasi Investment
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
JAWA	1 196 <sup>ᵀ</sup>	11 053.2 <sup>ᵀ</sup>	996 <sup>ᵀ</sup>	5 742.2 <sup>ᵀ</sup>	897 <sup>ᵀ</sup>	4 799.6 <sup>ᵀ</sup>	794 <sup>ᵀ</sup>	7 451.4 <sup>ᵀ</sup>	428	2 040.1
DKI Jakarta/Greater Jakarta	738 <sup>ᵀ</sup>	3 257.2 <sup>ᵀ</sup>	605	1 154.5	589 <sup>ᵀ</sup>	3 378.8 <sup>ᵀ</sup>	510 <sup>ᵀ</sup>	5 616.9 <sup>ᵀ</sup>	277	612.4
Jawa Barat/West Java	210	1 770.4	202 <sup>ᵀ</sup>	1 191.3 <sup>ᵀ</sup>	164 <sup>ᵀ</sup>	897.6 <sup>ᵀ</sup>	136 <sup>ᵀ</sup>	920.1 <sup>ᵀ</sup>	87	787.2
Jawa Tengah/Central Java	38	3 085.4	43	117.1	31	71.6	35 <sup>ᵀ</sup>	96.4 <sup>ᵀ</sup>	3	315.7
DI. Yogyakarta	20	504.3	10	10.2	9	19.9	3	17.5 <sup>ᵀ</sup>	2	2.3
Jawa Timur/East Java	61	1 135.3	23	1 680.6	22	271.1	39	417.5 <sup>ᵀ</sup>	14	50.6
Banten	129	1 300.6	113	1 588.5	82	160.6	71	383.0 <sup>ᵀ</sup>	45	271.9
SUMATERA	161	3 072.1	143	2 356.7	106 <sup>ᵀ</sup>	2 070.2 <sup>ᵀ</sup>	111	1 541.2	46	685.2
Nanggroe Aceh Darussalam	3	1 811.1	2	6.0	-	-	2	82.5	-	-
Sumatera Utara/North Sumatera	25	160.2	28	106.5	4	44.4	3	57.6	-	28.5
Sumatera Barat/West Sumatera	4	19.0	6	38.2	-	10.0	7	45.3	-	-
R i a u	98	374.5	87	2 095.5	83 <sup>ᵀ</sup>	1 152.9 <sup>ᵀ</sup>	86	1 175.3	1	14.7
J a m b i	11	360.9	6	10.2	6	21.6	1	0.6	1	0.1
Bengkulu	1	0.6	1	1.9	-	-	8	159.2	-	-
Lampung	10	97.4	5	53.8	4	85.7	-	-	2	256.6
Sumatera Selatan/South Sumatera	5	96.0	6	42.3	3	724.4	1	1.1	-	11.7
Bangka Belitung	4	152.4	2	2.3	6	31.2	3	19.6	2	234.0
Kepulauan Riau	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	139.6
KALIMANTAN	22	208.8	43	246.6	29	2 237.0	33 <sup>ᵀ</sup>	979.5 <sup>ᵀ</sup>	16	47.9
Kalimantan Barat/West Kalimantan	2	2.9	6	21.8	1	1.4	6	33.1 <sup>ᵀ</sup>	4	3.0
Kalimantan Timur/East Kalimantan	13	128.1	28	203.2	25	2 192.7	22 <sup>ᵀ</sup>	911.9 <sup>ᵀ</sup>	10	35.0
Kalimantan Tengah/Central Kalimantan	5	74.7	3	11.9	2	8.9	3	32.3 <sup>ᵀ</sup>	-	3.5
Kalimantan Selatan/South Kalimantan	2	3.1	6	9.7	1	34.0	2	2.2 <sup>ᵀ</sup>	2	6.4
SULAWESI	23	74.5 <sup>ᵀ</sup>	16	81.1	16	420.2	20 <sup>ᵀ</sup>	391.5 <sup>ᵀ</sup>	6	106.8
Sulawesi Utara/North Sulawesi	10	25.5	2	1.2	4	41.2	9	49.9 <sup>ᵀ</sup>	3	13.7
Sulawesi Tengah/Central Sulawesi	1	1.5	4	0.5	2	0.3	-	131.4 <sup>ᵀ</sup>	-	0.5
Sulawesi Tenggara/South East Sulawesi	3	8.0	1	0.5	1	5.0	10 <sup>ᵀ</sup>	210.1 <sup>ᵀ</sup>	-	-
Sulawesi Selatan/South Sulawesi	8	39.3 <sup>ᵀ</sup>	9	78.9	9	373.7	- <sup>ᵀ</sup>	- <sup>ᵀ</sup>	2	7.2
Gorontalo	1	0.2	-	-	-	-	1	0.1	1	85.4
BALI DAN NUSA TENGGARA	136	1 614.4	129	524.9	97 <sup>ᵀ</sup>	208.7 <sup>ᵀ</sup>	93	3 009.0 <sup>ᵀ</sup>	67	201.9
Bali	126	201.5	116	518.9	82	86.5	80	203.0	62	199.0
Nusa Tenggara Barat	8	1 407.9	12	4.8	13	119.7	12	2 805.6	5	2.9
Nusa Tenggara Timur	2	5.0	1	1.2	2	2.5	1	0.4	-	-
MALUKU DAN PAPUA	4	52.6	7	6 104.8	6	59.7	9	223.8 <sup>ᵀ</sup>	5	19.6
Maluku	-	0.1	1	0.6	-	-	1	3.0	2	9.7
Maluku Utara	-	-	2	8.7	-	-	-	-	-	-
Papua	4	52.5	4	6 095.5	6	59.7	8	220.8	3	9.9
<b>J U M L A H / T O T A L</b>	<b>1 542 <sup>ᵀ</sup></b>	<b>16 075.6 <sup>ᵀ</sup></b>	<b>1 334 <sup>ᵀ</sup></b>	<b>15 056.3 <sup>ᵀ</sup></b>	<b>1 151 <sup>ᵀ</sup></b>	<b>9 795.4 <sup>ᵀ</sup></b>	<b>1 060 <sup>ᵀ</sup></b>	<b>13 596.4 <sup>ᵀ</sup></b>	<b>568 <sup>ᵀ</sup></b>	<b>3 101.5</b>

Catatan : - Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan  
- Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan  
(Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion

- A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise, it would mean expansion If there is investment without a project.

Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board

**PENANAMAN MODAL  
INVESTMENT**

**TABEL : 4.2.3  
TABLE**

**PROYEK-PROYEK PENANAMAN MODAL LUAR NEGERI YANG TELAH DISETUJUI PEMERINTAH MENURUT NEGARA ASAL  
APPROVED FOREIGN INVESTMENT PROJECTS BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN  
(JUTA/MILLION US \$)**

Negara Asal Country of Origin	2000		2001		2002		2003		2004 1 Jan s/d 30 Juni Jan 1 st up to June 30 st	
	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi	Proyek	Investasi
	Project	Investment	Project	Investment	Project	Investment	Project	Investment	Project	Investment
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1. AMERICA	71	254.5	44	81.5	42	480.9 <sup>r)</sup>	37 <sup>r)</sup>	387.2 <sup>r)</sup>	15	101.0
U.S.A.	54	243.1	37	72.8	37	467.7 <sup>r)</sup>	28 <sup>r)</sup>	178.9 <sup>r)</sup>	9	28.9
Kanada/Canada	13	2.4	5	8.4	4	7.2	2 <sup>r)</sup>	2.3 <sup>r)</sup>	2	1.2
Amerika Lainnya/Rest Of America	4	9.0	2	0.3	1	6.0	7 <sup>r)</sup>	206.0 <sup>r)</sup>	4	70.9
2. EROPA/EUROPE	224	5 931.5	200	923.1	169 <sup>r)</sup>	1 358.2 <sup>r)</sup>	159 <sup>r)</sup>	1 267.6 <sup>r)</sup>	88	886.4
Belgia/Belgium	1	5.9	1	0.2	2	7.1	6 <sup>r)</sup>	5.9 <sup>r)</sup>	3	2.6
Denmark	6	37.1	3	17.9	2	0.8	2	1.6	1	0.1
Perancis/France	27	64.7	21	14.3	17	262.6	12 <sup>r)</sup>	6.0 <sup>r)</sup>	6	8.2
Italia/Italy	16	7.9	13	3.1	4	1.8	9	1.8	3	1.0
Belanda/Netherlands	43	1 159.3	36	88.7	26	243.9	26 <sup>r)</sup>	100.0 <sup>r)</sup>	11	37.5
Norwegia/Norway	2	1.6	3	1.8	2	1.8	1	2.1	1	1.3
Jerman Barat/ West Germany	29	959.3	32	42.6	15	35.8	15	172.2 <sup>r)</sup>	7	10.7
Inggris/United Kingdom	79	3 637.2	73	722.9	76	719.9	75 <sup>r)</sup>	966.8 <sup>r)</sup>	43	806.0
Swiss/Switzerland	4	41.9	3	11.7	10	74.3	2	0.3	5	16.7
Eropa Lainnya/Rest of Europe	17	16.6	15	19.9	15 <sup>r)</sup>	10.2 <sup>r)</sup>	11 <sup>r)</sup>	10.9 <sup>r)</sup>	8	2.3
3. A S I A	883 <sup>r)</sup>	3 921.0 <sup>r)</sup>	819 <sup>r)</sup>	12 210.3 <sup>r)</sup>	685 <sup>r)</sup>	6 182.4 <sup>r)</sup>	623 <sup>r)</sup>	2 948.3 <sup>r)</sup>	325	1 741.7
Jepang/Japan	93	1 954.8	98	772.0	80 <sup>r)</sup>	510.6 <sup>r)</sup>	65	1 256.6 <sup>r)</sup>	30	891.4
Korea/South Korea	287	689.6 <sup>r)</sup>	286 <sup>r)</sup>	369.7 <sup>r)</sup>	229 <sup>r)</sup>	370.3 <sup>r)</sup>	179 <sup>r)</sup>	127.1 <sup>r)</sup>	111	232.9
Hongkong	13	105.5	15	39.7	12	1 711.9	18 <sup>r)</sup>	169.7 <sup>r)</sup>	5	15.0
Taiwan	75 <sup>r)</sup>	126.3	63	74.1	35	54.3 <sup>r)</sup>	39 <sup>r)</sup>	137.3 <sup>r)</sup>	16	34.9
Singapura/Singapore	221	604.2	157	1 143.0	160 <sup>r)</sup>	3 328.7 <sup>r)</sup>	154 <sup>r)</sup>	692.4 <sup>r)</sup>	76	153.1
India	31	59.0	28	6.6	34	5.1	23	6.3 <sup>r)</sup>	15	26.5
Asia Lainnya/Rest of Asia	163	381.6	172	9 805.2	135	201.5 <sup>r)</sup>	145 <sup>r)</sup>	558.9 <sup>r)</sup>	72	387.9
4. AUSTRALIA	74	62.2	48	255.5	45	233.0	34	125.6	25	122.0
Australia	71	50.4	48	255.5	40	232.2	33	125.4	25	122.0
Australia Lainnya/Rest of Australia	3	11.8	-	-	5	0.8	1	0.2	-	-
5. AFRIKA/AFRICA	39	564.0	31	560.1	31 <sup>r)</sup>	876.4 <sup>r)</sup>	20	4 462.3 <sup>r)</sup>	11	15.1
Nigeria	38	0.1	3	0.4	3	0.3	2	0.2	-	-
Afrika Lainnya/Rest Of Africa	1	563.9	28	559.7	27	875.2	18	4 462.1	11	15.1
NEGARA LAINNYA/OTHER COUNTRIES	251	5 342.4	192	1 025.8	179 <sup>r)</sup>	664.5 <sup>r)</sup>	187 <sup>r)</sup>	4 405.4 <sup>r)</sup>	104	235.3
<b>J U M L A H / T O T A L</b>	<b>1 542 <sup>r)</sup></b>	<b>16 075.6 <sup>r)</sup></b>	<b>1 334 <sup>r)</sup></b>	<b>15 056.3 <sup>r)</sup></b>	<b>1 151 <sup>r)</sup></b>	<b>9 795.4 <sup>r)</sup></b>	<b>1 060 <sup>r)</sup></b>	<b>13 596.4 <sup>r)</sup></b>	<b>568</b>	<b>3 101.5</b>

Catatan : - Angka tahunan adalah jumlah Proyek Baru serta nilai investasi proyek baru dan perluasan  
- Jika ada Angka proyek tanpa investasi berarti proyek pertambangan  
(Kontrak karya), sebaliknya jika ada angka investasi tanpa proyek berarti proyek perluasan.

Sumber : Badan Koordinasi Penanaman Modal

Note: - Annual figures are number of new project only and expansion  
- A number of projects without investment means contract of work ; otherwise, it would mean expansion If there is investment without a project.

Source : Capital Investment Coordinating Board

**PRODUKSI  
PRODUCTION**
**TABEL : 5.1  
TABLE**
**PRODUKSI TANAMAN BAHAN MAKANAN  
PRODUCTION OF FOOD CROP  
(000 TON )**

Tahun dan subround <i>Year and subround</i>	Padi <sup>1)</sup> <i>Paddy<sup>1)</sup></i>	Padi sawah <sup>1)</sup> <i>Wetland paddy<sup>1)</sup></i>	Padi ladang <sup>1)</sup> <i>Dryland paddy<sup>1)</sup></i>	Jagung <i>Maize</i>	Ubi kayu <i>Cassava</i>	Ubi jalar <i>Sweet potatoes</i>	Kacang tanah <i>Peanuts</i>	Kedelai <i>Soyabeans</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1993	48 181	45 559	2 622	6 460	17 285	2 088	639	1 709
1994	46 641	43 959	2 682	6 869	15 729	1 845	632	1 565
1995	49 744	46 806	2 938	8 246	15 441	2 171	760	1 680
1996	51 101	48 188	2 913	9 307	17 002	2 017	738	1 517
1997	49 377	46 592	2 785	8 771	15 134	1 847	688	1 357
1998	49 237	46 483	2 754	10 169	14 696	1 935	692	1 306
1999 <sup>2)</sup>	50 866	48 201	2 665	9 204	16 459	1 665	660	1 383
Jan - Apr	25 240	23 028	2 212	5 030	3 456	601	274	489
Mei - Agt	15 581	15 279	302	2 281	7 835	560	244	547
Sep - Des	10 045	9 894	151	1 893	5 168	504	142	347
2000	51 899	49 207	2 692	9 677	16 089	1 828	737	1 018
Jan - Apr	25 547	23 180	2 367	5 575	2 991	576	295	362
Mei - Agt	16 419	16 230	189	2 192	7 682	737	278	362
Sep - Des	9 933	9 797	136	1 910	5 416	515	164	294
2001	50 460	47 895	2 565	9 347	17 054	1 749	709	827
Jan - Apr	24 148	21 882	2 266	5 040	3 155	528	285	244
Mei - Agt	16 664	16 490	174	2 158	8 212	750	262	298
Sep - Des	9 648	9 523	125	2 149	5 687	471	162	285
2002	51 490	48 899	2 591	9 654	16 913	1 772	718	673
Jan - Apr	24 293	22 049	2 244	5 434	3 092	607	312	249
Mei - Agt	17 238	17 059	179	2 410	8 588	667	264	216
Sep - Des	9 959	9 791	168	1 810	5 233	498	142	208
2003	52 138	49 378	2 759	10 886	18 524	1 991	786	672
Jan - Apr	23 404	21 088	2 316	6 092	3 085	591	311	200
Mei - Agt	18 616	18 332	284	2 631	8 453	785	303	260
Sep - Des	10 117	9 958	159	2 163	6 986	615	172	211
2004 <sup>3)</sup>	54 341	51 446	2 895	11 355	19 507	1 876	834	731
Jan - Apr	25 944	23 405	2 539	6 233	3 575	650	361	189
Mei - Agt	18 096	17 894	202	2 786	8 968	686	300	278
Sep - Des	10 301	10 147	154	2 336	6 964	541	173	264

Catatan : 1) Produksi gabah kering giling.  
2) Sejak Tahun 1999, tidak termasuk Timor Timur  
3) Angka ramalan III

Note : 1) Production in dry "gabah " (unhulled paddy grains) ready for milling  
2) Since 1999 , not including East-Timor  
3) Third forecast

**PRODUKSI  
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.2  
TABLE**

**PRODUKSI DAN PERSEDIAAN <sup>1)</sup> TANAMAN PERKEBUNAN BESAR  
PRODUCTION AND STOCKS <sup>1)</sup> OF ESTATE CROPS  
( 000 TON)**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Karet kering <i>Dry rubber</i>		Minyak sawit <i>Palm oil</i>		Biji sawit <i>Palm kernel</i>		Coklat <i>Cocoa</i>		Kopi <i>Coffee</i>		Teh <i>Tea</i>		Kulit kina <i>Cinchona bark</i>		Gula tebu <sup>2)</sup> <i>Cane sugar</i>		Tembakau <sup>2)</sup> <i>Tobacco</i>		Rami <sup>2)</sup> <i>Rosella</i>	
	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock	Prod	Stock
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]
1993	335.0	21.6	2 288.3	33.3	524.6	10.3	42.7	7.4	20.9	7.1	100.0	9.2	0.6	0.0	2 336.1	1 511.1	3.1	1.5	18.4	9.6
1994	326.4	14.8	1 930.3	33.9	472.1	10.1	43.7	6.8	19.7	7.1	98.0	7.4	0.3	0.1	2 420.7	950.4	5.1	1.8	16.4	2.8
1995	341.0	22.1	2 476.4	98.5	605.3	13.5	46.4	9.4	20.8	7.7	111.1	12.0	0.0	0.0	2 104.7	295.2	9.9	2.9	12.7	0.9
1996	334.6	18.1	2 569.5	32.5	626.6	11.1	46.8	6.0	26.5	9.8	132.0	5.4	0.4	-	2 160.1	115.2	7.1	3.3	4.9	4.1
1997	330.5	14.2	4 081.1	37.6	927.5	13.4	65.9	8.7	30.6	3.8	121.0	5.6	0.5	0.1	2 187.2	493.7	7.8	2.9	9.6	1.2
1998	332.6	10.8	4 013.1	78.6	912.1	23.7	60.9	6.6	28.5	2.3	132.7	8.1	0.4	0.0	1 928.7	125.4	7.7	2.2	3.7	1.7
1999	293.7	17.8	4 454.5	107.8	1 012.4	32.7	58.9	6.1	27.5	2.9	126.4	11.7	0.9	0.0	1 801.4	378.9	5.8	1.0	2.3	0.2
2000	375.8	22.8	4 574.5	111.1	1 039.7	35.1	57.7	5.1	28.3	5.1	123.1	11.9	0.8	0.0	1 780.1	360.5	6.1	0.1	2.6	0.2
2001	316.3	22.3	5 016.4	134.6	1 137.9	44.4	57.9	5.5	27.0	4.9	126.7	13.5	0.7	0.0	1 824.6	259.5	5.5	0.4	2.4	0.2
2002 <sup>x)</sup>	327.4	22.3	5 277.3	140.9	1 194.8	48.2	57.5	4.6	26.4	4.0	120.4	10.2	0.6	0.0	1 853.8	288.7	5.2	0.3	2.3	0.1
2003 <sup>xx)</sup>	337.1	24.3	5 493.6	159.6	1 248.6	49.1	56.9	4.3	24.0	2.4	131.6	13.1	0.8	0.0	1 974.4	295.5	4.7	0.5	0.8	0.1
Mei	30.1	17.4	454.4	142.9	103.3	35.8	6.2	4.6	1.3	1.0	12.9	13.5	0.1	0.0	164.3	24.1	0.3	0.2	0.1	0.1
Juni	28.2	18.0	491.0	129.9	111.6	39.8	4.9	4.4	3.9	2.3	10.5	11.8	0.1	0.1	347.8	129.2	1.4	0.4	0.1	0.1
Juli	30.2	22.1	498.4	129.0	113.3	40.0	4.7	4.2	7.5	5.9	10.4	12.3	0.1	0.1	384.3	214.6	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.1
Agustus	23.7	17.6	513.7	119.6	116.8	37.7	3.3	3.3	6.4	9.5	9.7	10.6	0.1	0.1	515.4	505.9	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.1
September	26.7	17.7	520.3	115.4	118.2	42.7	5.0	3.2	2.3	6.9	10.0	9.9	0.1	0.1	326.2	593.5	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1
Oktober	26.7	14.6	525.3	115.4	119.4	45.6	5.9	4.7	0.7	6.5	10.7	9.9	0.0	0.0	142.8	546.4	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
November	26.1	14.8	472.0	181.2	107.3	40.9	5.4	4.8	0.5	4.7	11.2	11.5	0.0	0.0	28.6	407.8	0.9	0.6	0.1	0.1
Desember	39.9	24.3	485.4	159.6	110.3	49.1	4.1	4.3	0.3	2.4	12.0	13.1	0.0	0.0	0.3	295.5	0.7	0.5	0.0	0.1
2004 <sup>xx)</sup>																				
Januari	32.8	21.6	350.0	88.5	83.5	32.2	4.0	3.5	0.8	1.3	11.8	14.0	0.1	0.0	2.2	190.5	-	0.2	0.0	0.1
Februari	27.9	19.8	356.8	55.4	84.9	16.5	3.5	2.5	0.1	1.0	10.2	12.2	0.1	0.0	3.0	85.3	-	0.2	0.0	0.1
Maret	25.9	20.5	428.2	127.4	89.1	42.9	3.8	2.5	0.3	1.0	12.0	12.0	0.0	0.0	20.4	13.5	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.1
April	23.7	20.6	414.5	102.0	98.7	28.5	5.0	3.6	0.3	0.9	11.9	12.4	0.0	0.0	65.2	20.4	0.1	0.2	0.0	0.1
Mei	30.3	18.3	460.1	144.7	106.6	36.9	6.1	4.2	1.6	1.1	13.2	13.1	0.0	0.0	211.3	73.1	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1

Catatan : 1) Persediaan pada akhir bulan yang siap jual, bukan cadangan penyangga.  
2) Termasuk produksi yang bahan mentahnya dari perkebunan rakyat.

Note : 1) Marketable stock at the end of the month, does not include the buffer stock  
2) Including production which uses raw materials from smallholders.

**PRODUKSI**  
**PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3.A** **INDEKS PRODUKSI BULANAN INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG**  
**TABLE** **MONTHLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY**  
**( 1993 = 100 )**

Tahun Year	Triwulan I / Quarter I				Triwulan II / Quarter II				Triwulan III / Quarter III				Triwulan IV / Quarter IV				Rata-rata Average
	Januari January	Februari February	Maret March	Rata-rata Average	April April	Mei May	Juni June	Rata-rata Average	Juli July	Agustus August	September September	Rata-rata Average	Oktober October	November November	Desember December	Rata-rata Average	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]
1993	91.96	94.80 (3,09)	89.26 (-5,84)	92.01	96.66 (8.29)	100.46 (3.94)	101.30 (0.84)	99.47 (8.11)	107.81 (6.42)	102.29 (-5,12)	106.56 (4.17)	105.55 (6.11)	105.00 (-1,47)	102.92 (-1,97)	100.99 (-1,88)	102.97 (-2,45)	100.00
1994	98.52 (-2,45)	98.82 (0,30)	88.45 (-10,49)	95.26 (-7,49)	101.61 (14.88)	106.07 (4.39)	113.21 (6.73)	106.97 (12.29)	117.49 (3.78)	116.26 (-1,05)	116.71 (0.39)	116.82 (9.21)	117.59 (0.75)	115.53 (-1,75)	117.12 (1.38)	116.75 (-0,06)	108.95 (8.95)
1995	113.71 (-2,91)	108.52 (-4,56)	102.64 (-5,42)	108.29 (-7,24)	116.95 (13.94)	121.07 (3.53)	127.53 (5.34)	121.85 (12.52)	128.60 (0.84)	127.11 (-1,16)	124.89 (-1,74)	126.87 (4.12)	125.10 (0.17)	121.25 (-3,08)	114.55 (-5,53)	120.30 (-5,18)	119.33 (9.53)
1996	114.93 (0,33)	92.76 (-19,29)	116.27 (25,35)	107.99 (-10,24)	118.65 (2.05)	125.05 (5.39)	122.78 (-1,82)	122.16 (13.13)	128.05 (4.29)	125.18 (-2,24)	123.15 (-1,62)	125.46 (2,70)	130.05 (5,60)	125.05 (-3,84)	118.50 (-5,24)	124.53 (-0,74)	120.04 (0.59)
1997	122.55 (3,42)	97.74 (-20,25)	128.92 (31,90)	116.40 (-6,53)	127.11 (-1,40)	131.80 (3.69)	133.66 (1,41)	130.86 (12.42)	135.61 (1.46)	135.27 (-0,25)	134.62 (-0,48)	135.17 (3.29)	132.21 (-1,79)	117.76 (-10,93)	121.18 (2,90)	123.72 (-8,47)	126.54 (5.42)
1998	98.33 (-18,85)	85.95 (-12,59)	108.82 (26,61)	97.70 (-21,03)	102.26 (-6,03)	98.29 (-3,88)	105.12 (6.95)	101.89 (4.29)	109.09 (3.78)	108.55 (-0,50)	107.87 (-0,63)	108.50 (6.49)	110.45 (2,40)	100.94 (-8,61)	105.86 (4.88)	105.75 (-2,54)	103.46 (-18,24)
1999	76.93 (-27,34)	94.63 (23,02)	107.46 (13,55)	93.01 (-12,05)	105.35 (-1,96)	106.72 (1,30)	104.28 (-2,29)	105.45 (13.38)	110.66 (6.12)	109.08 (-1,43)	112.19 (2.85)	110.64 (4.93)	114.02 (1.63)	114.74 (0.63)	109.23 (-4,80)	112.67 (1.83)	105.44 (1.92)
2000	79.49 (-27,23)	101.72 (27,97)	108.78 (6,93)	96.66 (-14,21)	102.16 (-6,08)	113.56 (11.15)	112.64 (-0,80)	109.45 (13.23)	117.68 (4.47)	120.03 (1.99)	118.67 (-1,13)	118.79 (8.53)	119.11 (0.37)	117.17 (-1,63)	99.67 (-14,94)	111.98 (-5,74)	109.22 (3.59)
2001	102.14 (2,48)	105.28 (3,07)	109.69 (4,19)	105.71 (-5,60)	108.70 (-0,90)	113.79 (4,68)	114.15 (0,31)	112.21 (6,16)	114.10 (-0,04)	114.37 (0,23)	109.79 (-4,00)	112.75 (0,48)	114.30 (4,11)	110.12 (-3,65)	80.08 (-27,29)	101.50 (-9,98)	108.04 (-1,08)
2002	96.08 (19,99)	87.52 (-8,91)	96.47 (10,23)	93.36 (-8,02)	102.39 (6,14)	103.14 (0,73)	102.35 (-0,77)	102.63 (9,93)	108.21 (5,73)	107.46 (-0,69)	105.64 (-1,69)	107.10 (4,36)	108.82 (3,01)	106.68 (-1,97)	80.21 (-24,81)	98.57 (-7,96)	100.41 (-7,06)
2003	98.46 (22,75)	97.16 (-1,32)	105.19 (8,26)	100.27 (1,72)	99.04 (-5,85)	101.69 (2,68)	106.98 (5,20)	102.57 (2,29)	110.75 (3,52)	109.98 (-0,70)	111.79 (1,65)	110.84 (8,06)	111.60 (-0,17)	92.35 (-17,25)	107.55 (16,46)	103.84 (-6,32)	104.38 (3,95)
2004	106.04 (-1,40)	97.17 (-8,36)	104.56 (7,61)	102.59 (-1,20)	101.80 <sup>x)</sup> (-2,64)	104.13 <sup>x)</sup> (2,29)	101.72 <sup>x)</sup> (-2,31)	102.55 <sup>x)</sup> (-0,04)									

Catatan : Angka dalam tanda kurung ( ) menunjukkan pertumbuhan (dalam persen)

Notes : Figure within brackets ( ) indicate growth (in percent)

**PRODUKSI**  
**PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3.B** **INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG**  
**TABLE** **QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY**  
( 1993 = 100 )

Kode Industri <i>Industry code</i>	Rata-rata <i>Average</i>	2003												
		Triwulan I / <i>Quarter I</i>				Triwulan II / <i>Quarter II</i>				Triwulan III / <i>Quarter III</i>				
		Januari <i>January</i>	Februari <i>February</i>	Maret <i>March</i>	Rata-rata <i>Average</i>	April <i>April</i>	Mei <i>May</i>	Juni <i>June</i>	Rata-rata <i>Average</i>	Juli <i>July</i>	Agustus <i>August</i>	September <i>September</i>	Rata-rata <i>Average</i>	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]
311	Industri makanan / <i>Food manufacturing</i>	88.01	73.77	82.18	93.42	83.13	87.76	93.45	115.06	98.76	118.37	121.26	125.74	121.79
312	Industri makanan / <i>Food manufacturing</i>	110.18	124.28	124.97	133.37	127.54	129.57	131.04	143.82	134.81	129.50	126.81	143.30	133.20
313	Industri minuman / <i>Beverages manufacturing</i>	241.88	164.82	167.26	180.15	170.74	137.91	180.77	201.00	173.23	126.54	123.97	132.90	127.80
314	Industri pengolahan tembakau dan bumbu rokok <i>Manufacture of processed tobacco and cigarette flavours</i>	101.23	120.68	108.27	118.64	115.86	108.29	113.06	117.87	113.07	130.31	109.46	124.10	121.29
321	Industri textile / <i>Manufacture of textile</i>	87.18	83.23	72.56	81.21	79.00	77.00	77.62	78.64	77.75	80.51	77.82	78.13	78.82
322	Industri pakaian jadi, kecuali untuk alas kaki <i>Manufacture of clothes except footwear</i>	94.12	90.71	89.78	91.33	90.61	100.57	98.14	118.09	105.60	130.12	132.11	125.32	129.18
323	Industri kulit dan barang dari kulit, kecuali untuk alas kaki <i>Taneries and leather finishing, product of leather except footwear</i>	19.37	10.43	16.84	14.44	13.90	12.10	13.08	12.83	12.67	11.90	12.72	15.21	13.28
324	Industri alas kaki / <i>Manufacture of footwear</i>	108.08	104.03	89.18	90.99	94.74	89.85	96.13	98.06	94.68	111.06	90.06	88.21	96.44
331	Industri kayu, bambu, rotan rumput dan sejenisnya <i>Manufacture of wood, bamboo, rattan, willow and the like</i>	65.28	67.18	58.87	75.74	67.26	74.93	71.58	71.74	72.75	71.08	69.02	72.75	70.95
332	Industri perabotan dan kelengkapan rumah tangga serta alat dapur dari kayu <i>Manufacture of furniture and fixtures, kitchen utensils of wood, bamboo and rattan</i>	121.98	80.47	70.51	73.43	74.81	66.55	65.36	71.54	67.82	74.95	76.72	70.65	74.11
341	Industri kertas, barang dari kertas dan sejenisnya <i>Manufacture of paper, paper products, and the like</i>	135.51	127.66	122.95	138.92	129.84	129.70	140.19	111.83	127.24	122.43	134.08	123.97	126.83
342	Industri percetakan dan penerbitan <i>Printing, publishing and allied industries</i>	51.74	76.32	75.12	80.65	77.36	79.45	74.26	90.84	81.52	95.73	84.91	82.74	87.79
351	Industri bahan kimia industri <i>Manufacture of industrial chemical</i>	104.82	96.76	105.73	114.21	105.57	135.15	151.06	132.34	139.52	143.28	139.66	132.32	138.42
352	Industri kimia lainnya / <i>Other chemical industries</i>	137.15	149.01	119.43	143.74	137.40	135.75	128.96	149.39	138.03	136.36	129.79	131.24	132.46



**PRODUKSI**  
**PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3.B**  
**TABLE**

**INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG**  
**QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY**  
**( 1993 = 100 )**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kode Industri	Uraian / Description	2003				Rata-rata	2004							
		Triwulan IV / Quarter IV				Average	Triwulan I / Quarter I			Triwulan II / Quarter II <sup>(x)</sup>				
Industry code		Oktober	November	Desember	Rata-rata	2003	Januari	Februari	Maret	Rata-rata	April	Mei	Juni	Rata-rata
[1]	[2]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]	[25]	[26]	[27]	[28]
311	Industri makanan / Food manufacturing	114.93	96.24	116.34	109.17	103.21	83.54	84.99	82.85	83.79	90.25	94.18	112.37	98.93
312	Industri makanan / Food manufacturing	151.19	128.44	150.59	143.41	134.74	150.37	145.13	154.28	149.93	155.88	142.48	142.17	146.84
313	Industri minuman / Beverages manufacturing	131.83	68.38	112.43	104.21	144.00	106.97	78.09	99.57	94.88	76.73	75.44	82.09	78.09
314	Industri pengolahan tembakau dan bumbu rokok Manufacture of processed tobacco and cigarette flavours	124.09	81.79	91.93	99.27	112.37	115.46	99.96	118.22	111.21	108.71	104.94	104.94	106.19
321	Industri textile / Manufacture of textile	77.92	61.47	83.88	74.42	77.50	104.87	70.60	75.00	83.49	72.06	75.28	64.18	70.51
322	Industri pakaian jadi, kecuali untuk alas kaki Manufacture of clothes except footwear	130.87	122.17	152.65	135.23	115.15	129.65	119.71	114.81	121.39	106.68	99.30	83.74	96.57
323	Industri kulit dan barang dari kulit, kecuali untuk alas kaki Taneries and leather finishing, product of leather except footwear	11.32	17.23	14.02	14.19	13.51	12.22	15.45	10.21	12.63	34.11	21.74	35.32	30.39
324	Industri alas kaki / Manufacture of footwear	102.92	87.27	83.02	91.07	94.23	106.76	105.87	112.68	108.44	96.56	106.20	103.74	102.17
331	Industri kayu, bambu, rotan rumput dan sejenisnya Manufacture of wood, bamboo, rattan, willow and the like	74.35	61.25	72.13	69.24	70.05	73.44	68.51	71.91	71.29	69.25	70.26	77.00	72.17
332	Industri perabotan dan kelengkapan rumah tangga serta alat dapur dari kayu Manufacture of furniture and fixtures, kitchen utensils of wood, bamboo and rattan	56.52	32.16	12.35	33.68	62.60	14.33	16.86	23.55	18.25	22.68	23.01	25.22	23.64
341	Industri kertas, barang dari kertas dan sejenisnya Manufacture of paper, paper products, and the like	126.92	124.09	143.42	131.48	128.85	148.48	128.64	147.85	141.66	138.44	150.24	130.10	139.59
342	Industri percetakan dan penerbitan Printing, publishing and allied industries	86.83	59.36	60.89	69.03	78.93	85.59	97.84	90.73	91.39	88.09	87.16	82.58	85.94
351	Industri bahan kimia industri Manufacture of industrial chemical	140.79	135.48	146.34	140.87	131.09	135.85	135.37	133.97	135.06	120.17	146.54	136.66	134.46
352	Industri kimia lainnya / Other chemical industries	160.95	118.43	131.31	136.89	136.20	132.39	125.18	146.85	134.81	150.20	145.97	153.83	150.00

**PRODUKSI**  
**PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3.B** INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG  
**TABLE** QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY  
( 1993 = 100 )

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kode Industri Industry code	Rata-rata Average	2003												
		Triwulan I / Quarter I				Triwulan II / Quarter II				Triwulan III / Quarter III				
		Januari January	Februari February	Maret March	Rata-rata Average	April April	Mei May	Juni June	Rata-rata Average	Juli July	Agustus August	September September	Rata-rata Average	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]
354	Industri barang-barang dari hasil kilang minyak bumi dan batu bara <i>Manufacture of product of petroleum refineries and coal</i>	4.61	3.21	2.36	2.13	2.57	2.22	2.31	2.82	2.45	2.36	2.39	3.22	2.66
355	Industri karet dan barang dari karet <i>Manufacture of rubber and rubber products</i>	152.59	163.52	146.31	180.60	163.48	162.71	156.39	169.54	162.88	188.21	193.69	174.55	185.48
356	Industri barang dari plastik <i>Manufacture of products of plastic</i>	79.16	71.61	64.05	71.01	68.89	68.33	76.98	80.98	75.43	79.13	75.36	80.49	78.33
361	Industri porselin / <i>Manufacture of porcelain</i>	208.22	150.53	101.44	104.07	118.68	105.95	108.41	108.21	107.52	112.13	119.70	124.48	118.77
362	Industri gelas dan barang dari gelas <i>Manufacture of glass and glass products</i>	67.91	70.97	113.02	119.27	101.08	106.20	101.21	105.47	104.29	101.52	124.99	131.66	119.39
363	Industri semen, kapur dan barang dari semen dan kapur <i>Manufacture of cement, lime and products of cement and lime</i>	153.74	159.68	91.40	135.81	128.96	123.52	145.51	141.82	136.95	148.82	155.59	163.43	155.95
364	Industri pengolahan tanah liat <i>Manufacture of product of clay</i>	56.54	30.87	20.81	20.87	24.18	22.19	21.79	23.19	22.39	24.56	25.41	24.22	24.73
369	Industri barang galian lain bukan logam <i>Manufacture of non metal Quarrying</i>	24.33	40.34	36.29	44.25	40.29	35.78	35.17	29.56	33.50	25.70	34.67	30.81	30.39
371	Industri logam dasar besi dan baja <i>Iron and steel basic industries</i>	128.27	108.04	109.07	111.34	109.48	107.76	90.11	114.04	103.97	85.56	105.85	84.81	92.07
372	Industri logam dasar bukan besi <i>Non ferrous metal basic industries</i>	135.39	157.74	146.71	180.98	161.81	133.87	162.01	137.50	144.46	121.94	135.39	126.32	127.88
381	Industri barang dari logam, kecuali mesin dan peralatannya <i>Manufacture of fabricated metal product, except machinery and equipments</i>	252.22	295.88	253.15	261.13	270.05	234.96	239.91	265.94	246.94	258.41	268.69	265.06	264.05
382	Industri mesin dan perlengkapannya, kecuali mesin listrik <i>Manufacture of machineries except electrical</i>	27.24	36.28	34.21	43.56	38.02	42.24	41.29	37.59	40.37	38.00	32.46	42.65	37.71
383	Industri mesin peralatan dan perlengkapan listrik serta bahan keperluan listrik <i>Manufacture of electrical machineries, apparatus, appliances and supplies</i>	91.67	58.15	57.70	68.36	61.41	53.44	56.15	60.36	56.65	57.94	64.25	48.96	57.05
384	Industri alat angkutan / <i>Manufacture of transport equipments</i>	131.67	138.18	143.21	150.01	143.80	127.99	130.73	137.54	132.08	169.31	154.76	195.50	173.19

**PRODUKSI**  
**PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3.B**  
**TABLE**

**INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG**  
**QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY**  
( 1993 = 100 )

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kode Industri	Uraian / Description	2003				Rata-rata	2004							
		Triwulan IV / Quarter IV				Average	Triwulan I / Quarter I				Triwulan II / Quarter II <sup>x)</sup>			
Industry code		Oktober	November	Desember	Rata-rata	2003	Januari	Februari	Maret	Rata-rata	April	Mei	Juni	Rata-rata
[1]	[2]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]	[25]	[26]	[27]	[28]
354	Industri barang-barang dari hasil kilang minyak bumi dan batu bara <i>Manufacture of product of petroleum refineries and coal</i>	4.04	5.04	6.28	5.12	3.20	4.49	3.00	2.61	3.37	2.68	3.09	2.53	2.77
355	Industri karet dan barang dari karet <i>Manufacture of rubber and rubber products</i>	173.68	153.53	171.83	166.35	169.55	140.68	140.84	190.11	157.21	168.74	166.30	205.08	180.04
356	Industri barang dari plastik <i>Manufacture of products of plastic</i>	81.84	76.26	85.24	81.11	75.94	76.21	71.77	76.99	74.99	73.63	70.76	76.11	73.50
361	Industri porselin / <i>Manufacture of porcelain</i>	130.29	109.68	107.18	115.72	115.17	102.24	101.90	104.52	102.89	102.66	98.70	100.19	100.52
362	Industri gelas dan barang dari gelas <i>Manufacture of glass and glass products</i>	76.20	99.86	129.20	101.75	106.63	118.86	112.42	126.12	119.14	119.96	137.41	142.31	133.23
363	Industri semen, kapur dan barang dari semen dan kapur <i>Manufacture of cement, lime and products of cement and lime</i>	180.85	144.40	137.44	154.23	144.02	124.19	130.58	135.48	130.09	125.54	149.13	154.12	142.93
364	Industri pengolahan tanah liat <i>Manufacture of product of clay</i>	24.88	23.57	22.62	23.69	23.75	23.85	23.88	23.87	23.87	23.88	23.88	23.88	23.88
369	Industri barang galian lain bukan logam <i>Manufacture of non metal Quarrying</i>	23.73	31.68	29.00	28.14	33.08	34.88	31.17	27.56	31.21	42.65	38.41	46.31	42.46
371	Industri logam dasar besi dan baja <i>Iron and steel basic industries</i>	60.30	80.07	78.79	73.05	94.65	119.36	106.55	97.06	107.66	90.52	105.28	78.92	91.57
372	Industri logam dasar bukan besi <i>Non ferrous metal basic industries</i>	127.11	126.17	134.19	129.16	140.83	134.91	126.47	160.85	140.75	152.50	160.94	149.11	154.18
381	Industri barang dari logam, kecuali mesin dan peralatannya <i>Manufacture of fabricated metal product, except machinery and equipments</i>	290.25	222.10	300.48	270.94	263.00	336.35	331.49	369.15	345.67	368.71	385.21	374.14	376.02
382	Industri mesin dan perlengkapannya, kecuali mesin listrik <i>Manufacture of machineries except electrical</i>	38.17	34.76	78.58	50.50	41.65	86.53	81.00	85.45	84.33	88.57	82.93	78.32	83.28
383	Industri mesin peralatan dan perlengkapan listrik serta bahan keperluan listrik <i>Manufacture of electrical machineries, apparatus, appliances and supplies</i>	43.73	38.95	38.89	40.52	53.91	32.07	35.26	37.73	35.02	35.85	26.84	24.69	29.12
384	Industri alat angkutan / <i>Manufacture of transport equipments</i>	212.53	149.35	188.71	183.53	158.15	176.11	182.78	226.02	194.97	246.11	242.80	228.93	239.28

**PRODUKSI**  
**PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3.B** INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG  
**TABLE** QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY  
( 1993 = 100 )

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kode Industri <i>Industry code</i>	Uraian / <i>Description</i>	Rata-rata <i>Average</i> 2002	2003											
			Triwulan I / <i>Quarter I</i>				Triwulan II / <i>Quarter II</i>				Triwulan III / <i>Quarter III</i>			
			Januari <i>January</i>	Februari <i>February</i>	Maret <i>March</i>	Rata-rata <i>Average</i>	April <i>April</i>	Mei <i>May</i>	Juni <i>June</i>	Rata-rata <i>Average</i>	Juli <i>July</i>	Agustus <i>August</i>	September <i>September</i>	Rata-rata <i>Average</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]
390	Industri pengolahan lainnya / <i>Other manufacturing industries</i>	15.54	20.14	20.28	20.28	20.24	20.10	19.43	19.54	19.69	19.54	26.42	26.42	24.13
31	Industri makanan, minuman dan tembakau <i>Manufacture of food, beverages and tobacco</i>	96.21	93.54	94.92	105.55	98.00	98.43	103.89	120.65	107.66	123.96	119.59	128.21	123.92
32	Industri tekstil, pakaian jadi dan kulit <i>Manufacture of textile, garments and leathers</i>	91.96	77.30	78.73	79.55	78.53	78.04	78.84	83.63	80.17	87.41	83.73	83.99	85.04
33	Industri kayu, bambu, rotan, rumput dan sejenisnya termasuk perabot rumah tangga <i>Manufacture of wood, bamboo, rattan, willow and the like, including furniture</i>	75.10	78.05	68.40	75.71	74.06	74.16	71.05	71.69	72.30	71.68	70.32	72.13	71.38
34	Industri kertas dan barang dari kertas, percetakan dan penerbitan <i>Manufacture of paper and paper products, printing and publishing</i>	94.24	94.37	91.09	102.23	95.90	95.99	102.26	90.96	96.40	99.08	105.89	98.54	101.17
35	Industri kimia dan barang-barang dari bahan kimia, minyak bumi, batu bara <i>Manufacture of chemicals and its products natural gas and oils, coal, rubber and plastic</i>	107.38	106.68	96.31	111.17	104.72	113.29	116.94	119.66	116.63	122.35	120.04	116.00	119.46
36	Industri barang galian bukan logam, kecuali minyak bumi dan batu bara <i>Manufacture of non metallic mineral products, except products of petroleum and coal</i>	119.17	113.09	76.21	85.63	91.64	78.55	88.32	86.64	84.50	89.78	95.84	99.67	95.09
37	Industri logam dasar / <i>Basic metal industries</i>	129.67	120.15	111.54	118.98	116.89	108.64	100.07	114.16	107.62	89.01	107.34	89.28	95.21
38	Industri barang dari logam, mesin dan peralatannya <i>Manufacture of fabricated metal products, machinery and equipment</i>	146.83	144.41	142.25	154.54	147.07	131.38	134.73	142.66	136.26	159.28	153.67	165.48	159.48
39	Industri pengolahan lainnya / <i>Other manufacturing industries</i>	15.54	20.14	20.28	20.28	20.24	20.10	19.43	19.54	19.69	19.54	26.42	26.42	24.13
Jumlah / <i>Total</i>		100.41	98.46	97.16	105.19	100.27	99.04	101.69	106.98	102.57	110.75	109.98	111.79	110.84

**PRODUKSI**  
**PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.3.B**  
**TABLE**

**INDEKS PRODUKSI TRIWULANAN INDUSTRI BESAR DAN SEDANG**  
**QUARTERLY PRODUCTION INDICES OF LARGE AND MEDIUM MANUFACTURING INDUSTRY**  
( 1993 = 100 )

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Kode Industri <i>Industry code</i>	Uraian / Description <i>Uraian / Description</i>	2003				Rata-rata	2004							
		Triwulan IV / Quarter IV				Average	Triwulan I / Quarter I				Triwulan II / Quarter II <sup>x)</sup>			
		Oktober <i>October</i>	November <i>November</i>	Desember <i>December</i>	Rata-rata <i>Average</i>	2003	Januari <i>January</i>	Februari <i>February</i>	Maret <i>March</i>	Rata-rata <i>Average</i>	April <i>April</i>	Mei <i>May</i>	Juni <i>June</i>	Rata-rata <i>Average</i>
[1]	[2]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]	[25]	[26]	[27]	[28]
390	Industri pengolahan lainnya / <i>Other manufacturing industries</i>	25.35	14.05	11.19	16.86	20.23	21.28	17.17	15.87	18.11	15.31	13.36	13.69	14.12
31	Industri makanan, minuman dan tembakau <i>Manufacture of food, beverages and tobacco</i>	122.77	94.23	113.62	110.21	109.95	96.52	92.93	96.72	95.39	98.08	98.11	108.60	101.60
32	Industri tekstil, pakaian jadi dan kulit <i>Manufacture of textile, garments and leathers</i>	85.84	70.72	90.91	82.49	81.56	100.49	76.08	78.10	84.89	73.81	75.25	64.81	71.29
33	Industri kayu, bambu, rotan, rumput dan sejenisnya termasuk perabot rumah tangga <i>Manufacture of wood, bamboo, rattan, willow and the like, including furniture</i>	69.73	52.96	53.09	58.59	69.08	54.45	51.65	55.54	53.88	53.49	54.27	59.47	55.74
34	Industri kertas dan barang dari kertas, percetakan dan penerbitan <i>Manufacture of paper and paper products, printing and publishing</i>	101.21	94.74	108.36	101.44	98.73	116.07	104.12	116.77	112.32	109.81	117.90	103.22	110.31
35	Industri kimia dan barang-barang dari bahan kimia, minyak bumi, batu bara karet dan plastik / <i>Manufacture of chemicals and its products natural gas and oils, coal, rubber and plastic</i>	124.98	110.63	122.45	119.35	115.04	110.15	106.98	121.42	112.85	112.13	119.35	127.61	119.70
36	Industri barang galian bukan logam, kecuali minyak bumi dan batu bara <i>Manufacture of non metallic mineral products, except products of petroleum and coal</i>	104.32	87.82	85.81	92.65	90.97	83.53	84.98	86.83	85.11	82.58	94.60	97.97	91.72
37	Industri logam dasar / <i>Basic metal industries</i>	70.30	85.80	86.26	80.79	100.13	118.09	106.64	105.28	110.00	98.62	112.31	88.43	99.79
38	Industri barang dari logam, mesin dan peralatannya <i>Manufacture of fabricated metal products, machinery and equipment</i>	167.96	130.51	162.88	153.78	149.15	152.57	159.04	186.52	166.04	193.33	181.02	170.95	181.77
39	Industri pengolahan lainnya / <i>Other manufacturing industries</i>	25.35	14.05	11.19	16.86	20.23	21.28	17.17	15.87	18.11	15.31	13.36	13.69	14.12
Jumlah / <i>Total</i>		111.60	92.35	107.55	103.84	104.38	106.04	97.17	104.56	102.59	101.80	104.13	101.72	102.55

**PRODUKSI  
PRODUCTION**

TABEL : 5.4.1

**PRODUKSI BULANAN SEMBILAN BAHAN TAMBANG DI INDONESIA**

TABLE

**MONTHLY PRODUCTION OF NINE MINERALS IN INDONESIA**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Minyak bumi <sup>1)</sup> Crude petroleum (000 barrels)	Konsentrat timah Tin ore concentrate (metric ton)	Konsentrat bijih tembaga Copper ore concentrate (metric ton)	Bijih nikel Nickel ore (metric ton)	Bauxite (metric ton)	Batu bara Coal (metric ton)	Konsentrat pasir besi Iron sand concentrate (metric ton)	Emas <sup>2)</sup> Gold (Kg)	Perak <sup>2)</sup> Silver (Kg)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1993	547 430	28 586	928 189	1 975 813	1 320 418	27 569 435	341 335	42 084	90 285
1994	551 147	30 610	1 065 468	2 311 510	1 342 402	31 012 115	334 895	42 597	107 026
1995	546 977	38 378	1 516 605	2 513 394	899 035	41 421 699	348 371	62 818	265 212
1996	553 921	51 024	1 758 910	3 426 863	841 976	50 332 047	425 101	83 564	255 404
1997	549 315	55 175	1 817 880	2 829 936	808 749	54 608 396	487 354	89 979	279 160
1998	537 501	53 959	2 640 040	3 233 374	1 055 647	60 320 952	560 524	124 019	348 974
1999	495 516	47 753	2 645 180	3 235 286	1 142 544	70 702 680	562 312	129 032	292 331
2000	517 503	50 166	3 193 540	3 349 280	1 156 248	86 936 095 <sup>n)</sup>	537 967	117 581	334 635
2001	490 145	61 862	3 289 499	3 635 351	1 275 634	90 351 843	490 073	166 091	348 332
2002	474 884	88 142	3 786 695	4 366 235	1 283 485	103 060 426	378 587	142 238	288 806
2003	429 300 <sup>f)</sup>	71 695	3 238 306	4 395 429	1 262 595	114 610 123	245 409	141 019	285 205
Januari	36 375	8 084	297 526	352 250	105 334	8 776 966	27 503	10 955	25 621
Februari	32 795	5 550	245 908	244 834	112 155	8 198 457	26 932	7 947	19 164
Maret	35 464	6 309	355 024	312 952	114 020	9 613 069	28 664	16 253	30 289
April	34 304	6 582	294 343	316 347	113 135	9 664 260	27 937	12 379	24 794
Mei	35 017	6 943	305 456	456 461	100 804	10 377 685	29 379	14 285	25 396
Juni	33 998	7 291	337 993	506 415	95 664	10 044 507	25 077	18 435	30 682
Juli	35 621	7 007	320 583	368 998	97 078	9 899 521	21 909	15 766	29 280
Agustus	38 003	5 634	289 567	436 658	101 608	9 545 327	21 072	13 053	25 784
September	34 691	4 050	267 368	421 719	90 241	9 116 255	11 372	12 735	23 464
Oktober	35 694	5 031	183 269	274 301	100 396	10 123 878	9 925	6 716	17 124
November	38 261 <sup>e)</sup>	5 297	169 177	395 459	120 683	9 339 258	7 752	5 411	15 841
Desember	39 080 <sup>e)</sup>	3 918	172 092	309 035	111 477	9 910 940	7 887	7 086	17 766
2004 <sup>e)</sup>									
Januari	39 483 <sup>e)</sup>	2 069 <sup>f)</sup>	126 344	366 937	112 211	9 147 076 <sup>f)</sup>	8 395	3 360 <sup>f)</sup>	12 169 <sup>f)</sup>
Februari	36 092 <sup>e)</sup>	3 523 <sup>f)</sup>	139 079	348 249	71 731	8 595 779 <sup>f)</sup>	10 974	3 146 <sup>f)</sup>	12 798 <sup>f)</sup>
Maret	39 395 <sup>e)</sup>	5 276 <sup>f)</sup>	163 824	355 254	105 675	9 692 515 <sup>f)</sup>	12 289	4 989 <sup>f)</sup>	17 129 <sup>f)</sup>
April	37 693 <sup>e)</sup>	6 795 <sup>f)</sup>	149 742 <sup>f)</sup>	319 991 <sup>f)</sup>	112 067 <sup>f)</sup>	9 645 801 <sup>f)</sup>	14 437 <sup>f)</sup>	3 879 <sup>f)</sup>	14 130 <sup>f)</sup>
Mei	38 734 <sup>e)</sup>	6 630 <sup>f)</sup>	192 712 <sup>f)</sup>	393 271 <sup>f)</sup>	115 726 <sup>f)</sup>	10 088 969 <sup>f)</sup>	11 352 <sup>f)</sup>	6 282 <sup>f)</sup>	16 706 <sup>f)</sup>
Juni	37 484 <sup>e)</sup>	4 602 <sup>f)</sup>	233 562 <sup>f)</sup>	321 089 <sup>f)</sup>	110 849 <sup>f)</sup>	10 210 629 <sup>f)</sup>	8 856 <sup>f)</sup>	8 884 <sup>f)</sup>	21 138 <sup>f)</sup>
Juli	38 521 <sup>e)</sup>	3 736 <sup>f)</sup>	198 282 <sup>f)</sup>	276 862 <sup>f)</sup>	115 181 <sup>f)</sup>	7 442 375 <sup>f)</sup>	3 688 <sup>f)</sup>	4 219 <sup>f)</sup>	16 351 <sup>f)</sup>
Agustus	38 690 <sup>e)</sup>	3 378 <sup>f)</sup>	209 752 <sup>f)</sup>	394 084	103 165	9 661 397	3 764 <sup>f)</sup>	5 067 <sup>f)</sup>	15 869 <sup>f)</sup>

Catatan : 1) Termasuk Kondensat  
2). Mulai tahun 1983, produksi emas dan perak termasuk produksi perusahaan swasta.

Sumber : Departemen Pertambangan & Energi.

Note : 1) Including Condensate  
2) Since 1983, data on gold and silver produced by private enterprises have been included.

Source: Department of Mining & Energy

**PRODUKSI  
PRODUCTION**

TABEL : 5.4.2

## ANGKA INDEKS PRODUKSI BULANAN SEMBILAN BAHAN TAMBANG DI INDONESIA

TABLE

## MONTHLY PRODUCTION INDEX OF NINE MINERALS MINED IN INDONESIA

(1993 = 100 )

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Minyak bumi <sup>1)</sup> <i>Crude petroleum</i>	Konsentrat timah <i>Tin ore concentrate</i>	Konsentrat bijih tembaga <i>Copper ore concentrate</i>	Bijih nikel <i>Nickel ore</i>	Bauxite	Batu bara <i>Coal</i>	Konsentrat pasir besi <i>Iron sand concentrate</i>	Emas <sup>2)</sup> <i>Gold</i>	Perak <sup>2)</sup> <i>Silver</i>	Indeks Umum <i>General Index</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1993	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1994	100.7	107.1	114.8	117.0	101.7	112.5	98.1	101.2	118.5	101.4
1995	99.9	134.3	163.4	127.2	68.1	150.2	102.1	149.3	293.7	103.8
1996	101.2	178.5	189.5	173.4	63.8	182.6	124.5	198.6	282.9	108.6
1997	100.3	193.0	195.0	143.2	61.2	198.1	142.8	213.8	309.2	109.7
1998	98.2	188.8	284.4	164.0	79.9	218.8	164.2	294.7	386.5	112.0
1999	90.4	167.1	285.0	163.7	84.0	256.5	164.7	306.6	323.8	112.4
2000	94.5	175.5	344.1	169.5	89.0	278.6	157.6	279.4	370.6	120.0
2001	89.5	216.4	354.4	184.0	96.6	327.7	143.6	394.7	385.8	128.4
2002	86.7	308.3	408.0	221.0	97.2	373.8	110.9	338.0	319.9	140.4
2003	78.4 <sup>f)</sup>	250.8	348.9	222.5	95.6	415.7	71.9	335.1	315.9	151.2
Januari	79.7 <sup>e)</sup>	339.4	384.7	213.9	95.7	382.0	96.7	312.4	340.5	140.7
Februari	71.9 <sup>e)</sup>	233.0	317.9	148.7	101.9	356.8	94.7	226.6	254.7	130.1
Maret	77.7 <sup>e)</sup>	264.8	459.0	190.1	103.6	418.4	100.8	463.4	402.6	153.2
April	75.2 <sup>e)</sup>	276.3	380.5	192.1	102.8	420.7	98.2	353.0	329.5	152.9
Mei	76.8 <sup>e)</sup>	291.5	394.9	277.2	91.6	451.7	103.3	407.3	337.5	165.1
Juni	74.5 <sup>e)</sup>	306.1	437.0	307.6	86.9	437.2	88.2	525.7	407.8	161.2
Juli	78.1 <sup>e)</sup>	294.1	414.5	224.1	88.2	430.9	77.0	449.6	389.2	157.2
Agustus	83.3 <sup>e)</sup>	236.5	374.4	265.2	92.3	415.5	74.1	372.2	342.7	152.4
September	76.0 <sup>e)</sup>	170.0	345.7	256.1	82.0	396.8	40.0	363.1	311.9	145.1
Oktober	78.2 <sup>e)</sup>	211.2	236.9	166.6	91.2	440.7	34.9	191.5	227.6	158.5
November	83.9 <sup>e)</sup>	222.4	218.7	240.2	109.7	406.5	27.3	154.3	210.6	148.1
Desember	85.7 <sup>e)</sup>	164.5	222.5	187.7	101.3	431.4	27.7	202.0	236.1	155.9
2004										
Januari	86.5 <sup>e)</sup>	86.8	163.3	222.9	102.0	398.1	29.5	95.8	161.7	145.7
Februari	79.1 <sup>e)</sup>	147.9	179.8	211.5	65.2	374.1	38.6	89.7	170.1	136.5
Maret	86.4 <sup>e)</sup>	221.5	211.8	215.8	96.0	421.9	43.2	142.3	227.7	153.1
April	82.6 <sup>e)</sup>	285.2	193.6	194.3	101.8	419.8	50.8	110.6	187.8	151.6
Mei	84.9 <sup>e)</sup>	278.3	249.1	238.9	105.2	439.1	39.9	179.1	222.0	159.0
Juni	82.2 <sup>e)</sup>	193.2	302.0	195.0	100.7	444.4	31.1	253.3	280.9	160.6
Juli	84.4 <sup>e)</sup>	156.8	256.3	168.2	104.7	323.9	13.0	120.3	217.3	124.0
Agustus	84.8 <sup>e)</sup>	141.8	271.2	239.3	93.8	420.5	13.2	144.5	210.9	153.0

Catatan : 1) Termasuk Kondensat.

2). Mulai tahun 1983, produksi emas dan perak termasuk produksi perusahaan swasta.

Sumber : Departemen Pertambangan dan Energi

Note : 1) Including Condensate.

2) Since 1983, data on gold and silver produced by private enterprises have been included.

Source : Department of Mining &amp; Energy

**PRODUKSI  
PRODUCTION**

**TABEL : 5.5** **PRODUKSI MINYAK MENTAH (TERMASUK KONDENSAT) DAN GAS**  
**TABLE** **CRUDE PETROLEUM (INCLUDING CONDENSATE) AND GAS PRODUCTION**  
**(000 BARRELS )**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Minyak / Petroleum (000 Barrels)			Gas / Gas		
	Pertamina	Kontrak produksi bagi hasil <i>Production sharing contract</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>	G A S (000 MSCF)	L N G (000 MMBTU)	L P G (MT)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1993	27 250	520 180	547 430	2 661 878	1 268 884	2 776 599
1994	24 139	527 008	551 147	2 941 622	1 377 371	3 926 435
1995	21 129	525 848	546 977	2 999 229	1 282 877	3 936 035
1996	27 311	526 610	553 921	3 164 016	1 352 970	3 178 934
1997	31 827	517 488	549 315	3 166 035	1 402 621	2 944 815
1998	43 610	493 891	537 501	2 978 852	1 384 999	2 244 389
1999	41 360	454 156	495 516	3 063 743	1 540 784	2 318 303
2000	46 404	471 100	517 503	2 907 327	1 411 608	2 062 616
2001	46 436	443 710	490 145	2 803 034	1 257 446	2 190 120
2002	44 700	413 813	458 513	3 031 028	1 352 878	1 792 575
Desember	3 641	33 017	36 658	261 113	120 526	174 237
2003	42 231 <sup>r)</sup>	384 667 <sup>r)</sup>	426 898 <sup>r)</sup>	3 153 952 <sup>r)</sup>	1 351 551 <sup>r)</sup>	1 848 831 <sup>r)</sup>
Januari	3 582	32 793	36 375	259 374	114 532	194 997
Februari	3 236	29 559	32 795	252 598	112 875	178 249
Maret	3 680	31 784	35 464	261 987	101 332	179 907
April	3 455	30 849	34 304	259 462	114 443	152 567
Mei	3 484	31 533	35 017	270 068	114 708	156 869
Juni	3 344	30 654	33 998	254 208	105 535	148 888
Juli	3 513	32 108	35 621	269 272	117 243	146 250
Agustus	3 525	32 076	35 601	262 865	113 330	140 762
September	3 393	31 298	34 691	261 946	117 935	138 380
Oktober	3 480	32 214	35 694	269 730	113 512	143 199
November	3 730 <sup>e)</sup>	34 531 <sup>e)</sup>	38 261 <sup>e)</sup>	259 795 <sup>e)</sup>	113 065 <sup>e)</sup>	131 481 <sup>e)</sup>
Desember	3 810 <sup>e)</sup>	35 270 <sup>e)</sup>	39 080 <sup>e)</sup>	272 649 <sup>e)</sup>	113 041 <sup>e)</sup>	137 282 <sup>e)</sup>



**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.1** NERACA PEMBAYARAN  
**TABLE** BALANCE OF PAYMENTS  
(JUTA / MILLION US\$)

URAIAN/ITEMS	2000	2001	2002	2003	2002				2003				2004 <sup>x)</sup>	
					I	II	III	IV	I	II	III	IV	I	II
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]
<b>I. Transaksi berjalan/Current account</b>	7 992	6 901	7 822	7 424	1 658	1 908	2 408	1 849	1 144	2 225	2 258	1 624	- 658	843
A. Barang, bersih (neraca perdagangan)/Goods net	25 042	22 696	23 513	23 702	5 220	6 341	6 130	5 823	5 504	6 241	6 558	5 404	3 380	5 257
a. Ekspor, f.o.b./Exports, f.o.b.	65 407	57 365	59 165	63 254	12 724	15 114	16 310	15 017	16 075	15 484	16 298	15 397	15 047	16 701
i. Non-Migas/Non-Oil/gas	50 341	44 805	46 307	48 020	10 034	11 977	12 973	11 323	12 001	12 082	12 347	11 590	11 091	12 424
ii. Migas/Oil and Gas	15 066	12 560	12 858	15 234	2 690	3 137	3 337	3 694	4 074	3 402	3 951	3 806	3 956	4 277
b. Impor, fob/Imports, fob	- 40 365	- 34 668	- 35 652	- 39 552	- 7 505	- 8 773	- 10 181	- 9 194	- 10 571	- 9 243	- 9 740	- 9 992	- 11 668	- 11 444
i. Non-Migas/Non-Oil/gas	- 34 378	- 28 961	- 28 990	- 31 729	- 6 090	- 7 302	- 8 380	- 7 218	- 8 648	- 7 534	- 7 573	- 7 968	- 9 258	- 8 854
ii. Migas/Oil and Gas	- 5 988	- 5 707	- 6 662	- 7 823	- 1 415	- 1 471	- 1 801	- 1 976	- 1 923	- 1 709	- 2 167	- 2 024	- 2 410	- 2 590
B. Jasa-jasa (bersih)/Services, net	- 9 797	- 9 906	- 9 902	- 11 560	- 2 413	- 2 274	- 2 494	- 2 721	- 3 275	- 2 359	- 3 507	- 2 586	- 2 677	- 2 406
1. Transportasi, bersih/Transportation net	- 4 339	- 4 163	- 4 092	- 3 893	- 886	- 930	- 1 132	- 1 144	- 1 169	- 767	- 1 008	- 1 024	- 1 018	- 904
2. Perjalanan, bersih/Travel net	1 778	1 871	1 995	1 123	223	624	801	348	- 177	352	565	215	- 93	568
3. Jasa-jasa lainnya, bersih/Other services, net	- 7 236	- 7 613	- 7 805	- 8 789	- 1 750	- 1 968	- 2 163	- 1 925	- 1 929	- 1 944	- 3 065	- 1 777	- 1 566	- 2 070
C. Pendapatan, bersih/Income, net	- 8 443	- 6 936	- 7 048	- 6 208	- 1 476	- 2 390	- 1 550	- 1 632	- 1 249	- 2 026	- 1 190	- 1 753	- 1 670	- 2 271
D. Transfer Berjalan, bersih/Current Transfers, net	1 190	1 046	1 259	1 489	327	231	321	380	164	369	398	558	310	263
<b>II. Transaksi Modal dan Finansial/Capital and Financial Account</b>	- 7 896	- 7 617	- 1 102	- 952	- 1 285	3	382	- 202	- 946	- 202	- 629	829	1 395	- 846
A. Transaksi Modal/Capital Account	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
B. Transaksi Finansial/Financial Account	- 7 896	- 7 617	- 1 102	- 952	- 1 285	3	382	- 202	- 946	- 202	- 629	829	1 395	- 846
1. Investasi Langsung/Direct Investment	- 4 550	- 2 977	145	- 597	- 533	220	279	179	- 406	257	- 203	- 245	432	31
2. Investasi Portofolio/Portfolio Investment	- 1 911	- 244	1 222	2 251	88	290	360	485	- 189	906	121	1 414	782	- 2
3. Investasi Lainnya/Other Investment	- 1 435	- 4 396	- 2 469	- 2 606	- 840	- 507	- 257	- 865	- 351	- 1 366	- 548	- 339	180	- 876
<b>III. Jumlah/Total (I + II)</b>	96	- 716	6 720	6 472	372	1 911	2 789	1 648	198	2 022	1 629	2 452	736	- 3
<b>IV. Selisih Perhitungan/Errors and Omissions</b>	3 822	714	- 1 691	- 2 818	- 139	- 688	- 1 434	570	740	- 1 089	- 1 279	- 1 020	621	- 1 912
<b>V. Neraca Keseluruhan/Overall Balance (III + IV)</b>	3 918	- 3	5 029	3 654	233	1 223	1 356	2 217	938	934	351	1 432	1 357	- 1 915
<b>VI. Lalu Lintas Moneter/Monetary Movements<sup>1)</sup></b>	- 3 918	2	- 5 029	- 3 654	- 233	- 1 223	- 1 356	- 2 217	- 938	- 934	- 351	- 1 432	- 1 357	1 915

Sumber : Bank Indonesia.

Catatan : 1) Negatif berarti surplus dan positif berarti defisit

Source : Bank of Indonesia

Note : 1). Negative represents surplus and positive represents deficit

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.2** **NERACA PERDAGANGAN BARANG MIGAS DAN NON MIGAS**  
**TABLE** **BALANCE OF TRADE OF OIL & GAS AND NON-OIL & GAS**  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Termasuk minyak bumi dan gas <i>Including petroleum and gas</i>		Tidak termasuk minyak bumi dan gas <i>Excluding petroleum and gas</i>	
	Ekspor <i>Exports</i>	Impor <i>Imports</i>	Ekspor <i>Exports</i>	Impor <i>Imports</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1993	36 823.0	28 327.8	27 077.2	26 157.3
1994	40 053.4	31 983.5	30 359.7	29 616.1
1995	45 418.0	40 628.7	34 953.4	37 717.9
1996	49 814.9	42 928.5	38 092.9	39 338.9
1997	53 443.6	41 679.8	41 821.1	37 755.7
1998	48 847.6	27 336.9	40 975.3	24 683.2
1999	48 665.4	24 003.3	38 873.2	20 322.2
2000	62 124.0	33 514.8	47 757.4	27 495.3
2001	56 320.9	30 962.1	43 684.6	25 490.3
2002	57 158.8	31 288.9	45 046.1	24 763.1
2003	61 058.3	32 550.7	47 406.6	24 939.8
Mei	4 960.6	2 575.8	3 956.2	1 934.7
Juni	5 295.3	2 446.9	4 202.0	1 918.9
Triw/Qrt II	15 313.0	7 644.5	12 089.4	5 974.5
Juli	5 271.0	2 609.3	4 271.9	1 944.0
Agustus	5 023.7	2 696.2	3 769.2	1 968.2
September	5 056.8	2 740.3	3 896.2	2 056.3
Triw/Qrt III	15 351.5	8 045.8	11 937.3	5 968.5
Oktober	5 057.0	2 801.7	4 028.9	2 170.7
November	4 961.1	2 798.1	3 898.8	2 089.5
Desember	5 235.5	2 885.3	4 065.4	2 308.4
Triw/Qrt IV	15 253.6	8 485.1	11 993.1	6 568.6
2004				
Januari	5 043.1	3 342.9	3 842.6	2 624.0
Februari	4 907.7	3 389.4	3 766.5	2 612.6
Maret	5 086.9	3 469.7	3 888.3	2 519.7
Triw/Qrt I	15 037.7	10 202.0	11 497.4	7 756.3
April	5 275.4	3 549.8	4 093.6	2 683.1
Mei	5 590.7	3 429.1	4 231.9	2 574.5

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.3** NILAI EKSPOR MENURUT GOLONGAN BARANG SITC  
**TABLE** EXPORT VALUE BY SITC COMMODITY GROUPS  
F.O.B (JUTA / MILLION US \$)

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Kelompok komoditi SITC / SITC Commodity groups										Jumlah ekspor Total exports
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1993	2 923	193	2 554	10 391	848	829	9 668	2 206	7 031	180	36 823
1994	3 558	137	3 235	10 524	1 374	1 010	9 470	3 048	7 550	147	40 053
1995	3 583	196	5 035	11 508	1 384	1 524	10 438	3 828	7 876	46	45 418
1996	3 767	229	5 082	12 860	1 577	1 726	10 796	4 999	8 688	90	49 814
1997	3 546	253	4 357	13 353	2 280	1 883	9 703	4 622	6 982	6 569	53 444
1998	3 717	258	3 720	9 429	1 520	2 092	8 772	4 656	6 659	8 024	48 847
1999	3 646	226	3 397	11 189	1 825	2 382	11 031	5 293	8 223	1 452	48 665
2000	3 502	234	4 318	15 682	1 772	3 165	12 340	10 770	9 949	392	62 124
2001	3 254	292	4 188	14 273	1 446	2 835	11 200	9 105	9 289	439	56 321
2002	3 606	267	4 522	13 908	2 655	2 969	10 927	9 788	8 194	322	57 159
2003	3 665	223	5 318	15 710	3 012	3 386	11 177	9 772	8 485	310	61 058
Mei	283	15	382	1 172	264	267	880	872	787	39	4 961
Juni	328	26	627	1 254	234	304	962	747	791	22	5 295
Juli	338	22	481	1 174	246	319	1 019	822	826	24	5 271
Agustus	305	15	387	1 449	243	276	932	703	681	33	5 024
September	310	14	522	1 314	204	247	843	914	656	33	5 057
Oktober	307	25	382	1 213	202	271	989	922	728	18	5 057
November	324	18	508	1 214	345	337	783	809	603	20	4 961
Desember	341	11	448	1 396	331	296	963	806	619	24	5 235
2004											
Januari	257	7	522	1 369	304	242	864	793	637	48	5 043
Februari	267	12	491	1 330	314	220	808	830	618	18	4 908
Maret	227	12	451	1 391	342	232	819	963	621	29	5 087
April	286	19	480	1 382	289	302	1 049	837	613	18	5 275
Mei	311	39	353	1 505	277	324	1 058	854	862	8	5 591

Catatan : 0) Bahan Makanan dan Binatang Hidup  
1) Minuman dan Tembakau  
2) Bahan Mentah  
3) Bahan Bakar, Bahan Penyemir dan sebagainya  
4) Minyak/Lemak Nabati dan Hewani  
5) Bahan Kimia  
6) Hasil Industri menurut Bahan  
7) Mesin dan Alat Pengangkutan  
8) Hasil Industri Lainnya  
9) Barang dan Transaksi Khusus Lainnya

Note : 0) Food and Live Animals  
1) Beverages and Tobacco  
2) Raw Materials, Inedible  
3) Fuels, Lubricants etc  
4) Animal & Vegetables Oil and Fats  
5) Chemical  
6) Manufactured goods  
7) Machinery & Transport Equipments  
8) Misc. Manufactured Articles  
9) Commodities & other Special Transactions

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.4.1  
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL PERTANIAN (NILAI)  
EXPORTS OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS (VALUE)  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Getah karet <i>Rubber</i>	Kopi <i>Coffee</i>	Udang (Segar, beku)/Shrimps <i>fresh, frozen</i>	T e h <i>T e a</i>	Rempah- Rempah <i>Spices</i>	Tembakau <i>Tobacco</i>	Biji coklat <i>Cocoa beans</i>	Ikan <i>Fish</i>	Biji-bijian <i>Seeds</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1993	44.1	320.1	871.6	155.5	132.0	66.1	165.6	445.3	8.5
1994	42.2	696.7	1 005.2	89.4	137.4	46.3	213.5	329.4	8.8
1995	42.1	595.6	1 031.6	85.4	214.4	49.3	224.5	371.6	11.6
1996	46.0	588.8	1 015.7	109.3	157.7	75.2	263.0	375.4	8.0
1997	31.8	503.5	1 007.9	84.6	234.6	90.9	295.1	381.4	8.2
1998	19.0	578.9	1 007.2	108.3	277.6	132.9	382.6	357.5	11.2
1999	10.7	458.7	887.5	92.1	373.6	79.0	295.8	403.0	6.4
2000	7.8	311.7	1 003.1	108.3	314.5	63.5	235.7	359.2	7.5
2001	7.5	182.5	940.1	94.6	174.2	80.8	276.5	358.8	5.2
2002	6.8	218.8	840.4	98.1	186.1	66.5	521.3	377.6	9.7
2003	12.3	251.0	852.7	91.8	186.3	44.5	410.4	424.1	11.8
Mei	0.9	13.9	71.8	6.3	9.0	4.2	44.7	37.4	1.6
Juni	0.6	22.0	79.0	9.2	9.9	3.8	65.4	30.8	0.5
Triw/Qrt II	3.4	54.3	233.4	23.2	33.5	11.8	127.2	98.9	2.8
Juli	0.6	19.0	79.8	7.8	13.0	4.2	60.9	28.8	0.8
Agustus	0.8	17.2	55.1	6.4	14.4	1.9	38.6	40.3	0.9
September	0.4	28.0	83.2	6.0	19.6	4.0	23.2	30.5	1.2
Triw/Qrt III	1.8	64.2	218.1	20.2	47.0	10.1	122.7	99.6	2.9
Oktober	0.7	16.6	57.1	9.2	22.3	6.1	23.7	33.2	1.5
November	0.9	23.1	59.7	6.6	28.8	4.8	37.1	37.2	1.5
Desember	1.8	24.8	71.7	7.9	17.9	3.1	30.7	61.1	1.3
Triw/Qrt IV	3.4	64.5	188.5	23.7	69.0	14.0	91.5	131.5	4.3
2004									
Januari	1.7	17.0	48.3	6.2	18.1	0.8	35.9	38.2	0.5
Februari	0.8	26.4	46.4	3.0	19.1	1.9	30.1	44.4	1.0
Maret	1.1	8.7	45.7	3.8	12.2	2.2	12.8	25.2	0.5
Triw/Qrt I	3.6	52.1	140.4	13.0	49.4	4.9	78.8	107.8	2.0
April	2.2	17.8	56.5	6.8	9.7	3.0	37.5	28.2	0.3
Mei	0.7	12.5	89.2	5.0	11.6	8.8	27.6	32.9	1.2

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.4.1  
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL PERTANIAN (NILAI)  
EXPORTS OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS (VALUE)  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Mutiara Pearl	Damar Damar	Sayur-sayuran Vegetables	Buah-buahan Fruit	Lainnya Other	Jumlah Total
[1]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]
1993	17.4	21.2	46.9	62.4	287.5	2 644.2
1994	20.7	27.4	47.7	29.4	124.3	2 818.4
1995	11.6	29.3	43.4	29.9	148.2	2 888.5
1996	12.1	37.4	38.7	47.7	137.7	2 912.7
1997	15.1	33.5	23.9	47.4	374.7	3 132.6
1998	22.9	16.4	16.2	42.0	703.7	3 653.5
1999	20.5	22.0	27.7	77.7	246.9	2 901.5
2000	25.5	25.0	27.5	56.3	163.5	2 709.1
2001	25.1	17.9	29.9	31.7	213.7	2 438.5
2002	11.4	22.5	33.2	45.8	130.2	2 568.3
2003	17.2	20.8	33.2	54.1	116.0	2 526.2
Mei	-	0.6	2.6	3.9	8.1	205.0
Juni	0.3	1.8	2.4	2.6	8.2	236.5
Triw/Qrt II	1.6	3.8	7.1	10.9	26.6	638.5
Juli	0.0	2.1	3.3	3.2	10.4	233.9
Agustus	0.3	2.0	2.1	3.2	9.0	192.2
September	10.9	2.5	3.8	5.5	9.1	227.9
Triw/Qrt III	11.2	6.6	9.2	11.9	28.5	654.0
Oktober	0.9	1.9	2.8	15.6	10.5	202.1
November	0.5	1.5	4.5	4.0	11.7	221.9
Desember	2.6	2.0	2.7	2.7	10.8	241.1
Triw/Qrt IV	4.0	5.4	10.0	22.3	33.0	665.1
2004						
Januari	0.0	1.0	1.4	3.1	6.9	179.1
Februari	1.3	0.9	1.7	3.5	9.1	189.6
Maret	0.1	0.6	1.0	4.0	8.8	126.7
Triw/Qrt I	1.4	2.5	4.1	10.6	24.8	495.4
April	-	0.3	0.9	6.5	10.4	180.1
Mei	-	1.6	1.8	9.2	13.5	215.6

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.4.2  
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL PERTANIAN (BERAT BERSIH)  
EXPORTS OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS (NET WEIGHT)  
(RIBU / THOUSAND TON)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Getah karet <i>Rubber</i>	Kopi <i>Coffee</i>	Udang (Segar. beku)/Shrimps <i>fresh.frozen</i>	T e h <i>T e a</i>	Rempah- Rempah <i>Spices</i>	Tembakau <i>Tobacco</i>	Biji coklat <i>Cocoa beans</i>	Ikan <i>Fish</i>	Biji-bijian <i>Seeds</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1993	42.1	329.5	97.3	124.2	120.3	37.9	215.2	333.6	22.9
1994	36.0	267.3	98.1	79.3	93.5	15.7	200.2	301.4	13.8
1995	26.1	226.2	93.2	77.1	112.7	17.5	196.6	318.2	18.7
1996	26.4	362.8	99.9	98.8	96.8	25.2	274.4	336.2	8.0
1997	39.1	307.9	92.1	63.4	93.4	35.3	219.9	369.3	7.1
1998	19.3	355.7	140.5	64.0	138.0	40.0	278.5	369.2	20.2
1999	13.0	350.5	106.3	93.8	124.0	30.2	335.1	395.8	14.7
2000	9.5	337.3	114.0	102.0	124.7	30.6	336.7	252.6	16.8
2001	10.7	248.8	127.3	95.0	108.9	35.4	307.3	195.0	10.1
2002	9.0	322.5	122.1	95.5	128.8	30.8	367.5	265.9	22.6
2003	13.4	320.7	134.3	84.7	120.6	27.6	266.3	522.8	18.7
Mei	0.7	14.1	12.1	5.6	4.0	2.5	25.9	49.3	3.9
Juni	0.6	31.8	12.0	8.7	8.1	2.7	43.3	34.4	0.4
Triw/Qrt II	3.0	69.7	36.6	21.5	20.5	7.9	79.4	100.3	5.2
Juli	0.8	20.0	12.7	6.9	8.8	4.6	41.0	18.1	0.7
Agustus	1.3	21.4	8.9	6.0	8.5	1.3	27.7	104.6	0.8
September	0.4	43.0	13.4	5.2	13.5	2.1	16.6	30.5	1.1
Triw/Qrt III	2.5	84.4	35.0	18.1	30.8	8.0	85.3	153.2	2.6
Oktober	0.8	20.4	9.2	8.8	14.0	3.5	16.4	63.8	1.7
November	0.9	28.8	9.0	6.8	19.3	2.5	27.1	26.2	4.3
Desember	2.0	31.7	12.0	7.5	13.9	1.3	21.4	110.0	2.0
Triw/Qrt IV	3.7	80.9	30.2	23.1	47.2	7.3	64.9	200.0	8.0
2004									
Januari	1.5	20.3	8.0	5.2	12.5	0.5	25.6	13.6	1.5
Februari	0.8	30.0	7.9	2.4	11.2	1.4	21.7	64.2	21.9
Maret	0.7	8.7	7.6	3.1	8.0	1.4	9.1	11.4	0.8
Triw/Qrt I	3.0	59.0	23.5	10.7	31.7	3.3	56.4	89.2	24.2
April	1.9	21.8	8.7	6.1	7.3	1.7	26.9	12.1	0.8
Mei	0.6	8.9	13.3	4.2	9.8	5.2	21.0	22.2	2.9

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.4.2  
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL PERTANIAN (BERAT BERSIH)  
EXPORTS OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS (NET WEIGHT)  
(RIBU / THOUSAND TON)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Mutiara <sup>1)</sup> <i>Pearl</i>	Damar <i>Damar</i>	Sayur-sayuran <i>Vegetables</i>	Buah-buahan <i>Fruit</i>	Lainnya <i>Other</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]
1993	802	41.8	228.6	98.2	1 100.7	2 793.1
1994	949	55.3	194.9	65.7	183.8	1 605.9
1995	445	44.3	192.8	84.9	217.4	1 626.1
1996	236	50.5	170.8	144.3	156.2	1 850.5
1997	445	40.3	95.4	121.9	328.0	1 813.5
1998	836	34.4	78.3	130.1	1 563.2	3 232.2
1999	1 521	45.6	105.4	138.9	607.3	2 360.7
2000	1 988	57.5	101.4	87.9	411.0	1 982.0
2001	1 806	43.6	115.7	87.9	776.6	2 162.3
2002	1 177	53.6	133.0	93.8	235.0	1 880.1
2003	597	53.0	107.4	110.3	205.0	1 984.8
Mei	-	1.4	7.7	9.7	14.2	151.1
Juni	13	4.7	6.6	9.2	13.2	175.7
Triw/Qt II	130	9.1	20.9	28.1	43.8	446.0
Juli	9	5.6	8.3	11.3	18.1	156.9
Agustus	58	5.5	4.5	8.9	20.9	220.3
September	62	7.1	10.5	14.2	15.7	173.3
Triw/Qt III	129	18.2	23.3	34.4	54.7	550.5
Oktober	50	5.0	14.1	15.3	17.3	190.3
November	25	4.0	9.9	7.8	25.6	172.2
Desember	210	4.9	10.5	5.6	16.8	239.6
Triw/Qt IV	285	13.9	34.5	28.7	59.7	602.1
2004						
Januari	48	2.4	4.5	5.8	10.5	111.9
Februari	106	2.4	6.0	9.3	13.8	193.0
Maret	62	1.3	3.2	10.5	13.3	79.1
Triw/Qt I	216	6.1	13.7	25.6	37.6	384.0
April	-	0.7	2.8	19.9	15.1	125.8
Mei	-	3.9	5.4	25.7	25.4	148.5

Catatan : 1) Berat Bersih dalam kg

Note : 1) Net Weight in kgs

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.5.1  
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL INDUSTRI (NILAI)  
EXPORTS OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS (VALUE)  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Kayu olahan Processed wood			Barang dari logam Articles of basic metal			Pakaian jadi Garments	Tekstil lain Other textile	Karet olahan Processed rubber	Makanan ternak Cattle fodder	Minyak atsiri Assential oils	Minyak kelapa sawit Palm oil
	Lapis Plywood	Gergajian Sawnwood	Lainnya Others	Timah Tin	Aluminium Aluminium	Nikel Nickel						
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]						
1993	4 257.0	390.6	858.7	90.8	268.7	150.9	3 510.2	2 671.9	1 063.1	168.3	63.5	472.4
1994	3 716.4	509.8	964.4	118.4	322.3	227.7	3 226.1	2 573.3	1 391.2	156.7	77.2	717.8
1995	3 462.0	453.7	1 074.6	239.4	475.1	284.1	3 388.1	2 815.5	2 190.7	141.5	80.0	747.3
1996	3 595.4	473.4	1 061.9	276.2	421.0	218.7	3 575.8	2 975.0	2 226.7	206.3	78.3	825.5
1997	3 410.6	380.0	1 512.0	274.6	400.1	173.2	2 875.6	3 658.4	1 988.4	140.9	88.5	1 446.0
1998	2 077.9	163.9	2 181.6	281.1	351.4	108.1	2 587.9	4 739.6	1 548.1	111.6	120.0	745.3
1999	2 256.3	295.7	1 244.2	250.2	277.7	191.2	3 817.9	3 418.0	1 236.3	88.2	106.0	1 114.2
2000	1 988.8	331.2	1 240.8	233.4	452.3	267.7	4 702.6	3 634.1	1 319.8	93.0	114.4	1 087.3
2001	1 838.0	301.3	1 125.9	192.8	407.3	160.3	4 476.7	3 198.9	1 207.5	81.7	132.5	1 080.8
2002	1 748.4	371.2	1 131.9	224.5	369.5	3.3	3 887.2	3 075.9	1 560.6	106.6	145.2	2 092.4
2003	1 662.9	302.5	1 196.1	295.9	372.8	195.3	4 037.9	3 064.6	2 089.6	120.2	155.7	2 454.7
Mei	126.9	23.3	91.4	22.6	28.2	0.4	359.6	231.1	146.6	7.1	11.0	223.0
Juni	138.5	28.5	100.1	25.1	29.2	0.3	391.6	277.9	169.4	9.0	15.5	194.1
Triw/Qt II	420.8	77.7	298.7	69.3	91.3	1.5	1 057.1	774.8	493.5	26.2	40.5	636.0
Juli	144.4	26.7	104.5	29.9	38.7	0.3	442.4	273.3	200.5	6.3	13.2	200.3
Agustus	140.9	23.4	100.3	24.6	29.0	0.3	347.3	266.1	158.1	13.8	13.4	168.9
September	135.9	23.0	96.6	27.2	28.0	0.3	349.7	225.7	161.0	6.5	12.0	163.0
Triw/Qt III	421.2	73.1	301.4	81.7	95.7	0.9	1 139.4	765.1	519.6	26.6	38.6	532.2
Oktober	122.0	24.8	112.0	27.3	39.7	0.2	276.7	267.7	154.1	8.3	12.8	169.3
November	99.1	22.6	87.6	25.2	29.9	190.2	285.1	223.7	212.2	15.9	12.9	276.7
Desember	192.9	22.3	100.6	25.3	19.7	0.2	308.9	260.5	223.1	13.1	12	270.1
Triw/Qt IV	414.0	69.7	300.2	77.8	89.3	190.6	870.7	751.9	589.4	37.3	37.7	716.1
2004												
Januari	151.4	17.1	83.0	19.2	28.9	202.9	289.0	236.7	211.2	11.9	11.2	244.9
Februari	116.5	25.5	97.1	32.5	23.9	120.6	296.5	201.5	225.3	9.9	13.0	238.6
Maret	92.9	17.7	97.2	35.8	49.8	0.0	271.0	213.0	220.8	14.5	13.3	282.2
Triw/Qt I	360.8	60.3	277.3	87.5	102.6	323.5	856.5	651.2	657.3	36.3	37.5	765.7
April	187.0	17.1	106.5	50.6	35.3	60.0	274.2	251.3	212.8	15.9	13.9	217.4
Mei	103.3	30.3	125.3	32.0	38.4	0.3	393.7	289.0	256.1	9.6	15.0	211.6



**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.5.1**  
**TABLE** **EKSPOR HASIL INDUSTRI (NILAI)**  
**EXPORTS OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS (VALUE)**  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Asam berlemak <i>Fatty acids</i>	Alat-alat listrik <i>Electrical Apparatus</i>	Makanan olahan <i>Processed food</i>	Semen <i>Cement</i>	Barang anyaman <i>Plained articles</i>	Bahan kimia <i>Chemicals</i>	Pupuk <i>Fertilizer</i>	Kulit & barang dari kulit <i>Leather and leather goods</i>	Kertas & barang dari kertas <i>Paper &amp; paper goods</i>	Lainnya <i>Others</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1993	142.6	1 637.1	435.7	65.1	52.1	263.0	153.4	73.7	500.5	5 690.7	22 944.0
1994	242.8	717.5	813.1	30.0	52.9	350.5	179.9	70.5	671.2	8 572.4	25 702.1
1995	327.3	922.3	818.6	8.4	66.0	519.3	277.2	65.0	1 011.4	9 960.4	29 328.2
1996	209.9	1 411.4	961.9	18.8	64.4	552.3	271.5	65.5	955.3	11 562.9	32 124.8
1997	89.6	1 370.6	834.0	39.5	43.3	721.2	312.4	104.5	938.5	14 183.5	34 985.2
1998	415.2	1 490.8	755.7	84.7	14.5	1 008.6	168.9	174.4	1 425.5	14 038.4	34 593.2
1999	177.5	1 692.0	958.3	136.5	59.8	986.4	186.9	91.0	1 965.6	12 782.5	33 332.4
2000	158.7	3 162.0	955.3	142.6	71.9	1 287.2	211.6	111.5	2 291.2	18 145.6	42 003.0
2001	122.6	2 605.0	1 042.4	160.9	76.9	1 238.4	130.1	100.2	2 034.3	15 956.6	37 671.1
2002	145.7	2 700.1	1 184.1	111.8	78.2	1 272.3	134.5	80.5	2 097.4	16 208.3	38 729.6
2003	147.7	3 120.5	1 241.6	89.4	72.3	1 535.1	187.8	88.7	2 007.3	16 441.5	40 880.0
Mei	14.8	296.8	77.2	8.6	5.5	106.5	17.5	7.6	173.9	1 450.1	3 429.7
Juni	13.7	246.0	109.9	10.0	5.3	131.7	23.7	6.8	194.9	1 368.1	3 489.3
Triw/Qt II	39.5	766.2	294.5	27.2	18.6	352.4	55.6	23.3	572.1	4 125.0	10 261.8
Juli	10.0	250.5	113.4	8.1	5.3	141.3	20.4	7.4	176.9	1 455.5	3 669.3
Agustus	15.8	244.0	108.4	10.0	5.0	125.9	14.7	6.3	165.2	1 242.9	3 224.3
September	10.2	291.5	101.5	7.0	3.9	102.7	31.8	7.0	128.4	1 365.6	3 278.5
Triw/Qt III	36.0	786.0	323.3	25.1	14.2	369.9	66.9	20.7	470.5	4 064.0	10 172.1
Oktober	13.3	268.6	125.7	6.9	6.7	109.3	13.9	7.8	167.2	1 575.5	3 509.8
November	16.5	279.3	104.0	4.8	5.3	181.3	12.3	9.1	109.8	1 287.3	3 490.8
Desember	14.4	261.4	104.0	4.5	5.8	152.2	10.2	7.5	138.0	1 362.8	3 509.5
Triw/Qt IV	44.2	809.3	333.7	16.2	17.8	442.8	36.4	24.4	415.0	4 225.6	10 510.1
2004											
Januari	21.9	238.3	75.9	7.3	5.0	114.4	4.6	4.6	151.6	1 305.1	3 436.1
Februari	19.9	264.1	79.6	8.4	5.3	77.6	5.0	5.0	137.0	1 357.1	3 359.9
Maret	13.5	279.4	86.2	6.2	6.1	96.8	6.2	6.1	126.7	1 478.6	3 414.0
Triw/Qt I	55.3	781.8	241.7	21.9	16.4	288.8	15.8	15.7	415.3	4 140.8	10 210.0
April	17.6	233.7	94.9	10.8	5.8	141.7	7.8	7.4	224.8	1 421.0	3 607.5
Mei	22.4	268.1	122.4	9.1	6.9	161.0	0.8	11.9	204.1	1,502.3	3 813.6

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.5.2  
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL INDUSTRI (BERAT BERSIH)  
EXPORTS OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS (NET WEIGHT)  
(RIBU / THOUSAND TON)**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Kayu olahan Processed wood			Barang dari logam Articles of basic metal			Pakaian jadi Garments	Tekstil lain Other textile	Karet olahan Processed rubber	Makanan ternak Cattle fodder	Minyak atsiri Assential oils	Minyak kelapa sawit Palm oil
	Lapis Plywood	Gergajian Sawnwood	Lainnya Others	Timah Tin	Aluminium Aluminium	Nikel Nickel						
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]						
1993	5 774.1	370.0	1 655.3	18.0	522.1	46.9	220.2	503.7	1 239.0	1 623.1	12.5	1 372.0
1994	5 338.3	433.5	1 762.9	22.3	197.7	63.8	205.6	567.9	1 283.2	1 493.7	16.5	1 631.2
1995	4 090.8	400.1	1 597.4	39.7	261.7	55.7	221.3	606.2	1 409.8	1 386.3	17.8	1 265.0
1996	4 855.1	418.6	1 414.9	53.9	232.8	46.1	235.0	738.9	1 553.7	1 554.8	20.6	1 671.9
1997	4 612.0	329.4	1 787.5	64.1	221.4	41.8	223.1	981.1	1 557.6	1 497.6	16.3	2 891.7
1998	4 820.6	195.4	2 605.6	53.0	205.0	35.2	205.4	1 530.3	1 857.8	1 459.5	27.1	1 479.4
1999	4 082.8	413.3	1 829.9	48.2	141.1	54.4	343.1	1 300.6	1 705.0	1 390.0	29.8	3 299.1
2000	3 759.5	450.4	1 829.8	45.9	247.9	48.0	370.3	1 365.1	1 612.2	1 682.6	40.1	4 110.1
2001	3 898.4	527.3	1 766.8	44.8	225.8	36.1	473.8	1 269.5	1 669.5	1 508.6	37.9	4 903.3
2002	3 584.3	747.3	1 959.4	57.4	214.9	1.1	333.1	1 425.9	1 760.1	1 607.5	43.6	6 333.7
2003	3 306.4	518.5	2 033.0	67.2	204.4	33.0	339.9	1 307.5	1 942.5	1 641.5	55.2	6 386.5
Mei	259.8	47.0	142.6	5.4	16.6	0.1	29.2	92.2	127.6	74.9	4.1	594.2
Juni	274.6	40.6	173.6	6.3	17.1	0.1	32.7	122.5	161.1	138.8	5.1	538.9
Triw/Qt I	846.2	132.8	474.4	16.8	51.9	0.6	87.5	323.7	454.3	341.0	16.6	1 693.9
Juli	293.3	41.7	163.1	6.9	22.5	0.1	36.4	117.8	197.0	86.5	4.1	519.2
Agustus	279.8	40.7	176.7	5.7	16.6	0.0	29.8	114.1	157.6	179.4	3.8	439.0
September	264.9	41.9	201.5	6.4	14.9	0.0	30.5	91.4	157.2	66.0	3.9	463.7
Triw/Qt II	838.0	124.3	541.3	19.0	54.0	0.1	96.7	323.3	511.8	331.9	11.8	1 421.9
Oktober	236.9	38.7	168.2	6.1	24.2	0.0	25.5	116.1	135.7	100.3	4.7	462.5
November	188.8	36.2	166.1	5.3	17.6	31.3	25.3	94.2	188.7	248.9	4.0	703.5
Desember	397.2	35.5	186.9	4.8	10.7	0	24.2	107.1	186.3	210	3.2	643.3
Triw/Qt III	822.9	110.4	521.2	16.2	52.5	31.3	75.0	317.4	510.7	559.2	11.9	1 809.3
2004												
Januari	281.5	25.3	146.6	3.5	15.8	32.1	22.1	97.3	158.2	144.4	3.8	565.8
Februari	216.3	47.5	171.0	5.6	13.2	15.2	21.8	80.6	179.5	118.2	3.9	572.3
Maret	151.0	28.0	192.2	6.0	28.8	0.0	20.0	82.7	164.4	200.5	4.3	627.6
Triw/Qt I	648.8	100.8	509.8	15.1	57.8	47.3	63.9	260.6	502.1	463.1	12.0	1 765.7
April	321.5	22.3	180.1	7.4	17.2	7.1	22.3	105.2	159.4	190.0	5.1	483.2
Mei	157.5	39.6	163.9	7.0	18.5	0.1	31.4	111.1	183.4	122.1	4.5	437.1

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.5.2 EKSPOR HASIL INDUSTRI (BERAT BERSIH)**  
**TABLE EXPORTS OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTS (NET WEIGHT)**  
**(RIBU / THOUSAND TON)**

(Lanjutan / Continuation)

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Asam berlemak Fatty acids	Alat-alat listrik Electrical Apparatus	Makanan olahan Processed food	Semen Cement	Barang anyaman Plained articles	Bahan kimia Chemicals	Pupuk Fertilizer	Kulit & barang dari kulit Leather and leather goods	Kertas & barang dari kertas Paper & paper goods	Lainnya Others	Jumlah Total
[1]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]	[24]
1993	391.7	171.0	1 145.3	1 498.9	15.5	587.9	1 346.5	2.9	752.8	4 089.4	23 358.8
1994	587.7	116.4	1 495.6	604.9	17.6	743.9	1 379.4	2.5	979.7	5 521.6	24 465.9
1995	551.1	135.3	910.4	152.9	17.8	914.4	1 338.2	2.4	1 117.2	6 239.9	23 550.4
1996	391.5	174.6	809.6	347.7	14.8	1 236.7	2 120.9	2.5	2 093.4	7 250.0	26 388.0
1997	169.3	402.0	808.8	763.2	147.2	1 710.7	2 104.5	7.0	1 780.1	11 723.7	33 822.1
1998	726.5	154.2	626.1	3 787.3	4.5	3 728.1	1 579.4	19.2	2 650.6	19 876.3	47 626.5
1999	415.9	227.7	980.9	7 349.1	24.4	3 780.5	2 068.2	11.2	3 643.2	12 794.6	45 933.0
2000	411.9	381.5	980.1	7 411.7	29.5	3 321.5	1 961.0	31.2	3 380.9	11 348.2	44 819.4
2001	404.4	371.9	899.9	8 032.4	31.1	3 620.3	1 191.9	11.3	3 203.4	10 637.3	44 765.7
2002	388.1	413.3	1 122.2	5 707.5	36.7	3 749.3	1 198.3	10.3	3 411.6	11 374.1	45 479.7
2003	363.1	424.4	982.4	4 207.3	35.0	4 536.9	1 314.6	13.2	3 066.1	12 072.2	44 850.8
Mei	40.1	39.5	58.6	425.1	2.3	316.0	126.2	1.8	265.6	987.4	3 656.3
Juni	35.6	34.2	74.9	487.5	3.4	343.3	169.0	0.9	287.0	1 133.2	4 080.4
Triw/Qt I	103.8	106.6	222.8	1 323.2	8.5	932.6	391.9	3.9	861.2	3 076.3	11 470.5
Juli	21.9	34.3	86.5	372.6	3.9	470.2	144.7	1.0	268.7	1 199.8	4 092.2
Agustus	40.5	36.3	76.0	462.2	2.6	465.3	103.2	0.9	256.2	908.4	3 794.8
September	27.1	38.3	87.4	275.4	2.2	263.0	222.5	1.1	191.9	1 135.6	3 586.8
Triw/Qt II	89.5	108.9	249.9	1 110.2	8.7	1 198.5	470.4	3.0	716.8	3 243.8	11 473.8
Oktober	27.1	38.0	98.9	340.9	2.9	427.3	90.8	1.2	248.5	912.3	3 506.8
November	45.0	34.0	101.5	224.6	3.2	556.6	71.9	0.9	166.3	1 086.5	4 000.4
Desember	29.8	36.9	90.9	186.4	2.8	414.4	61.5	0.9	213.3	1 108.3	3 954.4
Triw/Qt III	101.9	108.9	291.3	751.9	8.9	1 398.3	224.2	3.0	628.1	3 107.1	11 461.6
2004											
Januari	45.7	33.9	66.4	305.2	2.1	405.4	27.5	0.6	223.6	748.2	3 355.0
Februari	35.0	37.7	63.7	402.0	2.8	207.4	29.6	1.1	191.4	1 055.2	3 471.0
Maret	24.7	33.8	64.8	287.2	2.3	255.5	38.1	0.8	176.9	838.8	3 228.4
Triw/Qt I	105.4	105.4	194.9	994.4	7.2	868.3	95.2	2.5	591.9	2 642.2	10 054.4
April	30.5	31.7	90.2	531.6	2.9	355.8	49.2	1.2	328.2	927.4	3 869.5
Mei	39.9	41.5	77.2	376.5	3.0	337.0	6.5	1.6	282.7	799.5	3 241.6

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.6.1  
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL TAMBANG, TIDAK TERMASUK MIGAS (NILAI)  
EXPORTS OF MINING PRODUCTS, EXCLUDING PETROLEUM & GAS (VALUE)  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Bijih Tembaga <i>Copper ore</i>	Bijih Nikel <i>Nickel ore</i>	Bauksit <i>Bauxite</i>	Batu bara <i>Coal</i>	Lainnya <i>Others</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1993	694.8	31.0	16.6	645.1	76.4	1 463.9
1994	857.5	27.3	14.6	818.9	82.1	1 800.4
1995	1 537.4	40.8	10.5	1 033.0	69.2	2 690.9
1996	1 747.6	43.0	9.5	1 120.9	98.8	3 019.8
1997	1 497.3	38.3	9.5	1 485.3	76.7	3 107.1
1998	1 307.5	27.6	8.6	1 346.5	14.2	2 704.4
1999	1 156.2	25.8	10.2	1 314.2	119.5	2 625.9
2000	1 621.0	42.2	12.5	1 276.4	88.7	3 040.8
2001	1 585.3	55.3	12.4	1 617.5	299.1	3 569.6
2002	1 755.5	50.7	20.9	1 762.4	154.1	3 743.6
2003	1 854.7	59.6	19.0	1 980.1	82.3	3 995.7
Mei	140.3	7.5	1.8	164.1	7.2	320.9
Juni	308.6	2.3	0.8	157.1	7.0	475.8
Triw/qrt II	646.7	12.0	5.3	501.5	22.2	1 187.7
Juli	189.8	5.2	1.6	162.6	9.3	368.5
Agustus	151.1	4.2	1.8	188.8	6	351.9
September	235.5	4.2	1.7	141.8	6.2	389.4
Triw/qrt III	576.4	13.6	5.1	493.2	21.5	1 109.8
Oktober	123.0	8.3	0.9	179.6	4.5	316.3
November	30.0	7.9	1.1	137.5	9.3	185.8
Desember	86.2	6.3	0.4	214.9	6.8	314.6
Triw/qrt IV	239.2	22.5	2.4	532.0	20.6	816.7
2004						
Januari	54.2	7.2	2.7	158.1	5.0	227.2
Februari	14.9	8.4	-	185.8	7.6	216.7
Maret	141.9	5.0	1.3	192.6	6.6	347.4
Triw/qrt I	211.0	20.6	4.0	536.5	19.2	791.3
April	95.2	14.1	1.8	188.9	5.7	305.7
Mei	52.8	5.2	1.7	132.3	10.0	202.0

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.6.2  
TABLE**

**EKSPOR HASIL TAMBANG, TIDAK TERMASUK MIGAS (BERAT BERSIH)  
EXPORTS OF MINING PRODUCTS, EXCLUDING PETROLEUM & GAS (NET WEIGHT)  
(RIBU / THOUSAND TON)**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Bijih Tembaga Copper ore	Bijih Nikel Nickel ore	Bauksit Bauxite	Batu bara C o a l	Lainnya Others	Jumlah Total
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1993	922.5	1 545.6	1 211.7	18 833.0	6 872.3	29 385.1
1994	1 075.7	1 498.0	1 029.6	25 363.8	7 286.0	36 253.1
1995	1 413.3	1 733.1	798.8	31 570.4	7 189.5	42 705.1
1996	1 860.0	1 791.2	702.1	31 955.1	10 185.5	46 493.9
1997	1 716.8	1 899.2	715.0	42 134.2	7 928.8	54 394.0
1998	2 014.8	2 215.0	740.2	48 250.6	378.9	53 599.6
1999	1 946.5	1 675.3	826.9	55 206.3	36 408.3	96 064.1
2000	2 580.2	1 444.4	879.3	57 152.4	50 615.5	112 671.8
2001	2 511.1	2 245.0	876.2	66 505.4	91 288.3	163 426.0
2002	2 875.7	2 640.1	1 048.7	73 124.9	31 972.7	111 662.1
2003	2 381.4	2 525.8	1 007.7	89 021.8	16 234.8	111 171.5
Mei	194.6	444.6	47.6	7 182.6	1 885.4	9 754.8
Juni	354.1	82.0	32.3	7 073.3	1 424.3	8 966.0
Triw/Qt I	813.8	645.4	251.4	22 350.2	4 906.2	28 967.0
Juli	198.2	166.6	62.1	7 394.2	1 611.3	9 432.4
Agustus	197.2	302.5	83.8	8 056.5	1 369.3	10 009.3
September	272.9	202.9	86.0	6 770.4	1 057.9	8 390.1
Triw/Qt II	668.3	672.0	231.9	22 221.1	4 038.5	27 831.8
Oktober	144.1	324.2	76.4	8 313.6	434.8	9 293.1
November	50.2	307.7	75.1	6 063.1	1 988.0	8 484.1
Desember	155.6	255.5	27.7	9 658.1	1 714.3	11 811.2
Triw/Qt III	349.9	887.4	179.2	24 034.8	4 137.1	29 588.4
2004						
Januari	80.2	313.9	127.8	6 941.0	1 050.6	8 513.5
Februari	23.8	259.9	-	8 412.2	1 206.4	9 902.3
Maret	156.3	113.1	109.5	8 370.5	1 429.8	10 179.2
Triw/Qt I	260.3	686.9	237.3	23 723.7	3 686.8	28 595.0
April	96.8	341.3	100.2	8 175.9	1 153.0	9 867.2
Mei	58.4	145.9	85.1	5 760.0	1 563.7	7 613.1

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.7 RINGKASAN EKSPOR INDONESIA (NILAI)  
TABLE SUMMARY OF INDONESIAN EXPORTS (VALUE)  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Tidak termasuk minyak bumi & gas / Excluding petroleum & gas					Minyak bumi dan gas / Petroleum and gas				Jumlah Ekspor Total Exports
	Hasil sektor pertanian <sup>2)</sup> Products of the agricultural sector <sup>2)</sup>	Hasil sektor industri Products of the industrial sector	Hasil sektor tambang Products of the mining sector	Hasil sektor lain Products of other sector	Sub Jumlah Sub Total	Minyak mentah Crude petroleum	Hasil minyak Petroleum product	Gas <sup>1)</sup> Gas <sup>1)</sup>	Sub Jumlah Sub Total	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1993	2 644.2	22 944.0	1 463.9	25.0	27 077.1	4 778.4	914.7	4 052.8	9 745.9	36 823.0
1994 <sup>3)</sup>	2 818.4	25 702.1	1 800.4	38.6	30 359.7	5 071.6	933.0	3 689.1	9 693.7	40 053.4
1995	2 888.3	29 328.2	2 690.9	46.0	34 953.4	5 145.7	1 296.8	4 022.1	10 464.6	45 418.0
1996	2 912.7	32 124.8	3 019.8	35.6	38 092.9	5 711.9	1 516.2	4 493.9	11 722.0	49 814.9
1997	3 132.6	34 985.2	3 107.1	596.1	41 821.1	5 480.0	1 302.7	4 839.8	11 622.5	53 443.6
1998	3 653.5	34 593.2	2 704.4	24.2	40 975.3	3 348.7	708.1	3 815.5	7 872.3	48 847.6
1999	2 901.5	33 332.4	2 625.9	13.5	38 873.2	4 517.3	918.1	4 356.8	9 792.2	48 665.4
2000	2 709.1	42 003.0	3 040.8	4.5	47 757.4	6 090.1	1 651.6	6 624.9	14 366.6	62 124.0
2001	2 438.5	37 671.1	3 569.6	5.4	43 684.6	5 714.7	1 189.4	5 732.2	12 636.3	56 320.9
2002	2 568.3	38 729.6	3 743.7	4.5	45 046.1	5 227.6	1 307.4	5 577.7	12 112.7	57 158.8
2003	2 526.2	40 880.0	3 995.7	4.7	47 406.6	5 621.0	1 553.8	6 476.9	13 651.7	61 058.3
Mei	205.0	3 429.7	320.9	0.6	3 956.2	379.9	124.9	499.6	1 004.4	4 960.6
Juni	236.5	3 489.3	475.8	0.4	4 202.0	468.3	133.9	491.1	1 093.3	5 295.3
Triw/qrt II	638.5	10 261.8	1 187.7	1.4	12 089.4	1 320.3	382.5	1 520.8	3 223.6	15 313.0
Juli	233.9	3 669.3	368.5	0.3	4 271.9	346.2	119.2	533.7	999.1	5 271.0
Agustus	192.2	3 224.3	351.9	0.8	3 769.2	603.5	174.9	476.1	1 254.5	5 023.7
September	227.9	3 278.5	389.4	0.4	3 896.2	479.9	120.9	559.8	1 160.6	5 056.8
Oktober	202.1	3 509.8	316.3	0.7	4 028.9	447.9	76.3	503.9	1 028.1	5 057.0
November	221.9	3 490.8	185.8	0.3	3 898.8	437.7	103.5	521.1	1 062.3	4 961.1
Desember	241.1	3 509.5	314.6	0.2	4 065.4	501.2	86.3	582.6	1 170.1	5 235.5
Triw/qrt IV	665.1	10 510.1	816.7	1.2	11 993.1	1 386.8	266.1	1 607.6	3 260.5	15 253.6
2004										
Januari	179.1	3 436.1	227.2	0.2	3 842.6	469.6	96.6	634.3	1 200.5	5 043.1
Februari	189.6	3 359.9	216.7	0.3	3 766.5	481.9	112.8	546.5	1 141.2	4 907.7
Maret	126.7	3 414.0	347.4	0.2	3 888.3	529.8	105.9	562.9	1 198.6	5 086.9
Triw/qrt I	495.4	10 210.0	791.3	0.7	11 497.4	1 481.3	315.3	1 743.7	3 540.3	15 037.7
April	180.1	3 607.5	305.7	0.3	4 093.6	463.1	153.1	565.6	1 181.8	5 275.4
Mei	215.6	3 813.6	202.0	0.7	4 231.9	597.5	180.5	580.8	1 358.8	5 590.7

Catatan : 1). Gas termasuk gas alam (LNG) & LPG  
2). Sejak tahun 1987 tidak termasuk rotan  
3). Klasifikasi Migas dan Jenis Barang menurut International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC) yang telah diperbaiki sejak Januari 1994

Note : 1). Gas includes natural gas (LNG) & LPG  
2). Since 1987, excluding rattan  
3). Oil and Gas classification and type of commodity have been revised since 1994 according to International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC)

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

TABEL : 6.8

**EKSPOR MENURUT NEGARA TUJUAN  
TABLE EXPORTS VALUE BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Negara / Country	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2003		2004	
												Jan-Apr	Mei	Jan-Apr	Mei
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]
ASEAN	4 997.1	5 980.6	6 475.8	7 688.5	9 258.0	9 346.8	8 278.3	10 883.4	9 507.1	9 933.3	10 725.5	3 459.1	835.3	3 489.5	926.1
Malaysia	585.9	738.4	986.6	1 109.7	1 256.1	1 358.5	1 335.9	1 971.8	1 778.6	2 029.9	2 363.6	698.5	188.2	854.3	208.0
Muang Thai / Thailand	467.7	401.4	702.9	822.6	847.1	942.5	812.7	1 026.4	1 063.6	1 227.5	1 392.7	510.4	95.2	493.8	168.1
Philipina / Philippines	285.0	364.9	590.2	688.5	793.0	707.5	694.6	819.6	814.8	778.2	944.7	283.2	64.1	276.6	84.8
Singapura / Singapore	3 372.0	4 149.5	3 766.7	4 564.6	5 461.9	5 718.3	4 930.6	6 562.4	5 363.9	5 349.1	5 399.8	1 757.5	445.4	1 677.6	406.2
Brunei Darussalam	35.3	50.1	24.0	26.6	39.5	35.6	27.7	25.3	21.6	31.9	30.4	8.6	2.4	9.9	3.5
Vietnam	171.6	195.8	263.6	337.4	389.8	350.6	331.6	360.5	322.1	393.1	468.3	152.1	33.1	147.4	44.2
Kamboja / Cambodia <sup>2)</sup>	39.6	44.2	80.0	60.4	70.0	64.7	69.2	51.7	72.1	68.7	80.0	35.2	1.6	14.5	7.3
Laos	0.3	1.1	1.4	0.7	0.9	1.8	1.7	0.9	1.4	0.6	0.3	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.3
Myanmar	39.7	35.2	60.4	78.0	149.7	167.3	74.3	64.8	69.0	54.3	45.8	13.6	5.3	15.1	3.7
Hongkong	900.5	1 321.4	1 657.1	1 624.9	1 778.3	1 865.0	1 330.1	1 554.0	1 290.3	1 242.4	1 183.4	396.4	107.1	377.6	112.7
Jepang / Japan	11 172.2	10 929.1	12 288.3	12 885.3	12 461.3	9 116.1	10 397.3	14 415.3	13 010.2	12 045.1	13 603.4	4 576.6	1 081.6	4 759.3	1 180.8
Asia Lainnya / Rest of Asia	6 728.4	7 368.2	8 663.5	9 475.3	10 592.5	9 244.4	10 138.0	13 351.6	11 862.5	13 142.2	14 907.3	4 804.6	1 198.6	5 124.2	1 355.0
Afrika / Africa	463.1	637.9	621.4	639.2	771.2	907.9	1 062.9	1 098.5	1 181.9	1 235.0	1 250.3	433.5	102.3	380.3	114.8
Amerika Serikat / U.S.A.	5 229.7	5 828.6	6 321.7	6 794.6	7 113.1	7 031.1	6 896.4	8 475.5	7 748.7	7 558.8	7 373.7	2 478.0	631.3	2 482.0	820.8
Kanada / Canada	304.1	321.5	359.0	368.2	398.2	411.8	353.6	404.0	390.2	378.0	382.1	132.9	32.4	116.7	38.2
Amerika lainnya / Rest of America	468.7	561.7	759.2	757.9	950.0	926.7	830.0	1 074.9	993.3	987.7	864.2	296.0	66.1	282.7	89.8
Australia	773.6	705.3	915.2	1 216.0	1 510.7	1 533.4	1 484.8	1 519.5	1 844.9	1 924.4	1 791.5	676.4	151.3	638.3	135.9
Oceania lainnya / Rest of Oceania	78.0	66.7	155.6	70.5	69.2	121.1	142.3	174.7	241.1	230.5	247.0	67.3	21.1	60.3	21.1
UNI EROPA / European Union <sup>1)</sup>	5 391.3	5 947.5	6 760.1	7 723.6	8 055.5	7 765.6	7 085.1	8 664.6	7 745.0	7 898.1	7 956.7	2 633.2	672.5	2 357.8	737.7
Inggris / United Kingdom	1 004.8	1 038.0	1 128.6	1 193.0	1 230.7	1 143.1	1 175.8	1 507.9	1 383.1	1 252.3	1 135.9	367.3	93.8	343.5	115.1
Belanda / Netherlands	1 086.2	1 323.7	1 452.4	1 666.7	1 835.1	1 512.1	1 543.8	1 837.5	1 498.2	1 618.4	1 401.6	450.0	125.3	484.0	146.0
Perancis / France	499.8	424.5	519.8	564.1	496.7	547.3	503.2	718.3	662.7	648.9	652.8	203.0	57.7	201.6	60.1
Jerman / Germany	1 178.0	1 263.4	1 381.6	1 489.1	1 459.1	1 401.4	1 233.9	1 443.0	1 297.0	1 269.9	1 416.7	445.5	123.0	459.9	116.8
Austria	32.1	45.8	52.6	37.8	29.6	39.3	20.2	26.7	26.7	28.6	26.1	10.1	1.8	7.0	1.7
Belgia & Luksemburg	365.6	409.2	538.7	681.7	788.0	876.5	695.1	836.8	772.1	793.8	912.1	304.5	94.4	257.0	82.1
Belgium & Luxembourg											0.0				
Denmark	97.6	109.7	111.3	125.8	144.9	143.2	142.0	135.4	108.8	102.4	95.9	40.9	6.4	26.0	14.2
Swedia / Sweden	46.3	47.9	50.3	158.6	78.2	73.9	81.0	112.7	118.1	127.6	110.2	38.4	7.5	28.9	8.6
Finlandia / Finland	18.3	30.4	42.4	81.2	99.6	108.1	113.1	139.7	116.2	145.2	132.1	47.6	11.0	34.0	7.0
Irlandia / Ireland	40.3	37.4	36.7	37.5	55.1	48.1	41.7	68.0	67.0	54.7	61.6	20.2	4.3	15.2	5.7
Italia / Italy	614.9	660.7	783.7	743.8	822.7	858.8	655.6	757.8	621.8	719.7	844.0	305.3	68.4	255.0	79.5
Yunani / Greece	45.7	63.1	78.9	85.5	88.2	108.1	96.7	98.6	94.0	88.4	95.0	32.6	8.9	29.8	8.9
Portugal / Portugis	29.1	39.9	48.5	46.2	41.7	36.9	39.6	50.1	75.7	51.9	50.3	14.6	3.6	12.7	6.0
Spanyol / Spain	332.6	453.8	534.6	812.6	886.0	868.8	741.7	932.1	903.6	996.3	1 022.3	353.0	66.4	202.7	86.0
Europa lainnya / Rest of Europe	316.3	384.9	441.1	570.9	485.3	577.7	666.6	508.0	505.8	583.3	773.2	243.3	61.0	244.4	57.8
<b>JUMLAH / TOTAL</b>	<b>36 823.0</b>	<b>40 053.4</b>	<b>45 418.0</b>	<b>49 814.9</b>	<b>53 443.3</b>	<b>48 847.6</b>	<b>48 665.4</b>	<b>62 124.0</b>	<b>56 320.9</b>	<b>57 158.8</b>	<b>61 058.3</b>	<b>20 197.3</b>	<b>4 960.6</b>	<b>20 313.1</b>	<b>5 590.7</b>

Catatan : 1) Masyarakat Ekonomi Eropa (MEE) diganti dengan UNI EROPA

2) Kamboja Masuk Asean Sejak Mei 1999

Notes : 1) European Economic Community (EEC) has changed to European Union

2) Cambodia Joint to Asean Since May 1999

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

TABEL : 6.9

## EKSPOR MENURUT PELABUHAN EKSPOR YANG PENTING

TABLE

## EXPORTS VALUE BY MAIN PORTS

(JUTA / MILLION US \$)

Pelabuhan / Ports	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2003		2004	
												Jan-Apr	Mei	Jan-Apr	Mei
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]
JAWA DAN MADURA	16 587.8	17 805.0	19 447.4	21 357.0	23 781.6	25 335.2	23 553.7	31 412.3	29 022.6	28 648.1	29 671.6	9 872.6	2 511.8	9 146.4	3 187.8
Tanjung Priok	10 903.2	11 317.2	12 808.5	14 082.6	15 459.6	15 170.1	13 718.1	18 817.0	17 567.5	17 574.5	17 999.4	5 800.5	1 627.3	6 216.0	1 865.0
Surabaya/Tj. Perak	3 118.2	3 163.9	3 464.8	3 706.1	3 876.2	4 497.2	4 259.9	5 418.9	5 507.7	4 989.1	5 282.4	1 812.1	424.0	989.8	692.1
SeMei	780.1	906.6	1 012.2	1 098.7	1 479.3	1 452.9	1 653.1	1 794.3	1 640.9	1 640.9	1 768.3	644.4	130.2	439.0	181.2
Cirebon	8.3	3.7	0.5	0.5	2.4	5.0	0.0	-	0.2	0.3	1.1	1.1	-	0.1	-
Lainnya/Others	1 777.9	2 413.6	2 161.4	2 469.1	2 964.1	4 210.0	3 922.6	5 382.1	4 306.3	4 443.3	4 620.4	1 614.5	330.3	1 501.5	449.5
SUMATERA	12 038.1	13 541.3	15 980.9	17 384.0	18 204.1	14 568.6	15 513.0	17 570.6	14 013.1	16 150.1	17 217.2	5 670.0	1 304.6	6 096.7	1 362.0
Belawan	1 932.6	2 378.3	2 662.8	2 749.9	2 985.5	2 393.0	2 277.1	1 962.9	1 896.7	2 434.1	2 217.3	799.8	182.6	732.8	336.6
Pakanbaru/Dumai	2 552.9	2 919.7	3 372.7	3 718.1	3 492.5	2 014.4	3 116.1	4 209.4	3 809.0	3 629.2	4 012.9	1 256.4	317.2	1 451.6	328.0
Pk.Brandan/Pk.Susu	10.4	9.9	0.1	0.5	0.1	1.6	2.3	1.2	-	0.0	-	-	-	0.1	-
Palembang	498.4	685.4	847.5	797.3	704.6	116.7	76.3	124.1	183.7	145.8	164.1	69.4	11.0	35.5	14.4
Panjang	435.3	666.3	724.3	813.0	652.6	783.7	644.9	681.4	388.6	531.6	739.9	269.7	9.7	217.6	0.7
Tanjung Pinang	28.5	36.8	52.5	49.2	37.4	24.5	53.9	63.8	61.3	68.8	69.9	22.1	4.5	20.9	4.5
Lainnya/Others	6 580.0	6 844.9	8 321.0	9 256.0	10 331.4	9 234.7	9 342.4	10 527.8	7 673.7	9 340.6	10 013.1	3 252.6	779.6	3 638.2	677.8
KALIMANTAN	6 003.6	6 111.0	6 571.1	7 356.5	7 775.1	5 932.7	6 873.5	9 972.4	10 404.1	9 249.5	10 753.1	3 731.4	860.6	4 014.5	952.8
Pontianak	673.4	592.4	639.8	631.7	615.6	398.3	396.3	378.4	362.2	346.9	372.1	120.5	34.7	161.6	23.3
Banjarmasin	727.9	701.2	733.2	780.6	831.8	586.1	661.9	615.6	605.9	636.9	703.3	235.2	49.1	300.6	58.3
Balikpapan	359.5	342.5	370.6	415.6	492.7	420.7	569.6	1 105.3	1 206.8	923.1	1 089.3	435.1	103.7	439.2	138.5
Tarakan	117.7	131.1	113.3	133.3	142.3	107.1	80.7	79.5	120.2	76.2	81.4	21.6	8.9	30.2	8.8
Lainnya/Others	4 125.1	4 343.8	4 704.2	5 395.3	5 692.7	4 420.5	4 758.5	7 793.6	8 109.0	7 266.4	8 507.0	2 919.0	664.2	3 082.9	723.9
SULAWESI	621.9	857.8	931.2	951.2	934.3	886.2	867.8	997.0	815.4	815.0	997.0	156.9	76.4	573.7	40.6
Ujung Pandang	258.1	369.9	363.5	379.5	338.7	426.6	383.8	337.4	349.7	502.3	332.8	77.3	36.4	92.3	20.3
Bitung	96.6	128.2	118.2	177.9	225.0	170.9	118.9	177.5	50.6	66.2	174.1	0.2	0.0	38.2	-
Lainnya/Others	267.2	359.7	449.5	393.8	370.6	288.7	365.1	482.1	415.1	246.5	490.1	79.4	40.0	443.2	20.3
BALI, NUSA TENGGARA DAN TIMOR TIMUR <sup>1)</sup>	244.3	188.7	207.8	187.4	312.4	272.5	273.6	716.6	659.6	706.7	699.8	173.0	47.9	276.1	8.2
Benoa	1.5	1.0	6.5	18.3	32.7	23.4	19.8	14.4	11.7	7.7	5.4	2.6	1.1	0.1	1.7
Kupang	2.2	4.6	7.6	13.5	0.8	1.0	0.1	3.8	14.3	0.8	0.1	-	-	-	-
Lainnya/Others	240.6	183.1	193.7	115.6	278.9	248.1	253.7	698.4	633.6	171.0	694.3	170.4	46.8	276.0	6.5
MALUKU DAN IRIAN JAYA	1 327.3	1 549.6	2 279.6	2 578.7	2 436.1	1 852.4	1 583.8	1 455.1	1 406.1	1 589.4	1 719.6	593.4	159.3	205.7	39.3
Ambon	344.1	306.8	293.4	338.7	283.1	180.2	61.0	-	-	9.2	28.6	2.2	6.9	2.6	-
Amamapare	663.5	821.3	1 537.6	1 744.4	1 500.2	1 230.9	1 160.9	1 172.1	1 130.7	1 271.2	1 342.7	472.9	107.0	84.5	17.5
Lainnya/Others	319.7	421.5	448.6	495.6	652.8	441.3	364.9	283.0	275.4	309.0	348.3	118.3	45.4	118.6	21.8
<b>JUMLAH / TOTAL</b>	<b>36 823.0</b>	<b>40 053.4</b>	<b>45 418.0</b>	<b>49 814.8</b>	<b>53 443.6</b>	<b>48 847.6</b>	<b>48 665.4</b>	<b>62 124.0</b>	<b>56 320.9</b>	<b>57 158.8</b>	<b>61 058.3</b>	<b>20 197.3</b>	<b>4 960.6</b>	<b>20 313.1</b>	<b>5 590.7</b>

Catatan : 1) Timor Timur hanya sampai dengan bulan Agustus 1999

Note : 1) Timor Timur until August 1999



**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.10**  
**TABLE**  
**NILAI EKSPOR MENURUT KELOMPOK KOMODITI PRIMER DAN BUKAN PRIMER**  
**EXPORTS VALUE BY PRIMARY AND NON PRIMARY COMMODITY GROUPS**  
**(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Kelompok Komoditi / Commodity Groups	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2003		2004	
												Jan-Apr	Mei	Jan-Apr	Mei
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]
I. KOMODITI PRIMER PRIMARY COMMODITY	17 204	19 232	22 416	24 167	24 194	19 063	20 913	26 471	24 353	25 897	29 083	9 599	2 221	10 145	2 597
1. Bahan Makanan dan Minuman Food and Beverages	3 971	5 091	5 174	4 580	6 079	5 515	5 719	5 528	5 002	6 545	6 919	2 155	564	2 340	628
2. Bahan Mentah/Raw Materials	1 543	1 957	3 023	2 906	2 468	2 190	1 825	2 238	2 023	2 475	3 022	915	218	1 162	273
3. Pupuk Alam,Bijih Logam dan Bahan Mineral Lainnya/Natural Fertilizer, Metal ores and other Mineral Materials	1 004	1 255	2 002	2 170	1 879	1 510	1 550	2 062	2 158	2 031	2 278	660	162	778	79
4. Bahan Bakar/Fuel	10 390	10 522	11 507	12 845	13 116	9 221	11 099	15 663	14 261	13 887	15 662	5 515	1 171	5 451	1 491
5. Logam Bukan Besi Non Iron Metal	296	405	711	666	652	627	720	980	909	959	1 202	354	106	414	126
II. KOMODITI BUKAN PRIMER NON PRIMARY COMMODITY	19 438	20 674	22 957	25 559	22 531	21 761	26 301	35 260	31 530	30 941	31 664	10 499	2 701	10 055	2 986
1. Besi dan Baja/Iron and Steel	311	309	377	336	387	614	489	512	398	426	529	181	35	162	50
2. Bahan Kimia/Chemical Materials	830	1 012	1 529	1 744	2 903	2 304	2 476	3 187	2 849	2 996	3 436	1 078	268	1 018	338
3. Barang semi Industri Semi Industrial Goods	4 927	4 617	4 270	4 481	4 173	2 771	3 575	3 547	3 478	3 463	3 358	1 161	258	1 097	250
4. Mesin Alat Pengangkutan dan hasil Industri Lainnya / Transportation Machinery and other Industrial products	3 255	3 851	5 574	6 576	5 203	6 434	7 235	11 551	9 231	10 213	10 582	3 544	928	3 863	1 086
5. Tekstil/Textiles	2 637	2 498	2 713	2 834	2 257	2 360	3 020	3 504	3 203	2 896	2 923	992	221	861	271
6. Pakaian jadi/Garments	3 501	3 206	3 376	3 591	2 903	2 630	3 857	4 734	4 531	3 946	4 105	1 295	362	1 153	403
7. Barang Konsumsi Lainnya Other consumption goods	3 977	5 181	5 118	5 997	4 822	1 600	5 649	8 225	7 840	7 001	6 731	2 248	629	1 901	588
III. KOMODITI TIDAK DIKLASIFIKASIKAN UNCLASSIFIED COMMODITY	179	147	45	88	6 718	8 023	1 451	393	438	321	311	99	39	113	8
J U M L A H / T O T A L	36 822	40 053	45 418	49 814	53 443	48 847	48 665	62 124	56 321	57 159	61 058	20 197	4 961	20 313	5 591

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.11 NILAI IMPOR MENURUT GOLONGAN BARANG SITC  
TABLE IMPORTS VALUE BY SITC COMMODITY GROUPS  
C.I.F. (JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Kelompok komoditi SITC / <i>SITC Commodity groups</i>										Jumlah impor <i>Total imports</i>
	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1993	1 342	118	2 428	2 156	101	4 045	4 841	12 158	1 133	6	28 328
1994	1 897	142	2 728	2 425	104	4 854	5 222	13 450	1 145	16	31 983
1995	3 023	178	3 643	3 007	105	6 251	6 669	16 290	1 426	37	40 629
1996	3 931	220	3 478	3 670	102	6 031	6 630	17 497	1 367	3	42 929
1997	2 983	250	2 979	4 047	116	5 913	6 491	17 573	1 324	4	41 680
1998	2 612	93	2 365	2 686	47	4 125	4 541	9 932	935	1	27 337
1999	3 238	153	2 500	3 726	32	4 497	3 451	5 710	694	2	24 003
2000	2 782	180	3 304	6 071	48	5 893	5 041	9 212	977	7	33 515
2001	2 497	235	3 179	5 523	40	5 400	4 250	9 050	779	9	30 962
2002	2 852	211	2 668	6 558	53	5 276	4 243	8 606	815	7	31 289
2003	3 121	168	2 596	7 664	51	5 317	4 159	8 567	899	9	32 551
Mei	239	10	197	643	4	399	346	671	66	1	2 576
Juni	283	11	196	536	5	420	297	633	66	0	2 447
Juli	220	14	224	676	4	371	357	674	69	0	2 609
Agustus	237	10	210	730	4	361	327	744	73	0	2 696
September	222	10	188	692	7	383	356	808	74	0	2 740
Oktober	258	31	237	635	5	407	349	798	82	0	2 802
November	319	10	141	711	3	523	286	709	96	0	2 798
Desember	342	13	209	581	4	500	374	758	103	1	2 885
2004											
Januari	356	17	268	725	6	528	456	888	99	0	3 343
Februari	313	6	251	794	5	574	451	911	84	0	3 389
Maret	263	15	288	955	4	620	462	768	95	0	3 470
April	259	14	350	869	15	596	461	900	86	0	3 550
Mei	270	20	267	860	5	604	517	801	85	0	3 429

Catatan : 0) Bahan Makanan dan Binatang Hidup  
1) Minuman dan Tembakau  
2) Bahan Mentah  
3) Bahan Bakar, Bahan Penyemir dan sebagainya  
4) Minyak/Lemak Nabati dan Hewani  
5) Bahan Kimia  
6) Hasil Industri menurut Bahan  
7) Mesin dan Alat Pengangkutan  
8) Hasil Industri Lainnya  
9) Barang dan Transaksi Khusus Lainnya

Note : 0) Food and Live Animals  
1) Beverages and Tobacco  
2) Raw Materials, Inedible  
3) Fuels, Lubricants etc  
4) Animal & Vegetables Oil and Fats  
5) Chemical  
6) Manufactured goods  
7) Machinery & Transport Equipments  
8) Misc. Manufactured Articles  
9) Commodities & other Special Transactions

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.12** NILAI IMPOR MENURUT NEGARA ASAL  
**TABLE** IMPORTS VALUE BY COUNTRY OF ORIGIN  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)

Negara / Country	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2003		2004	
												Jan-Apr	Mei	Jan-Apr	Mei
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]
ASEAN	2 658.7	3 044.0	4 219.0	5 124.0	5 413.1	4 506.3	4 783.5	6 484.9	5 462.0	6 767.4	7 729.9	2 580.1	631.9	3 014.6	741.1
Malaysia	517.4	578.8	767.0	823.7	864.8	626.6	605.6	1 128.8	1 005.5	1 037.4	1 138.2	342.2	74.2	502.4	95.2
Muang Thai / Thailand	235.3	406.2	737.1	1 095.4	866.7	842.0	933.4	1 109.1	986.0	1 190.7	1 701.7	442.9	143.7	798.3	196.6
Philipina / Philippines	57.1	65.2	81.2	89.6	127.0	65.0	55.5	114.7	93.9	113.7	182.6	56.4	12.3	79.8	14.8
Singapura / Singapore	1 793.3	1 877.1	2 367.5	2 875.3	3 410.9	2 542.8	2 525.9	3 788.6	3 147.1	4 099.6	4 155.1	1 451.1	351.2	1 428.9	422.6
Brunei Darussalam	1.0	0.2	0.5	0.8	6.6	0.2	37.7	16.5	37.1	34.7	117.0	41.0	16.8	1.5	0.1
Vietnam	38.1	78.6	156.3	203.5	117.3	420.5	604.6	303.3	171.3	258.9	415.6	238.6	33.0	196.8	8.7
Kamboja/Cambodia <sup>2)</sup>	1.2	0.7	4.4	2.8	0.1	0.1	1.4	0.7	0.1	0.7	1.5	0.3	0.0	0.4	0.2
Laos	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.7	0.0	0.1	1.2	0.2	0.2	3.3	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Myanmar	15.2	37.2	105.0	32.6	19.0	9.1	19.3	22.0	20.8	31.5	14.9	7.6	0.7	6.5	2.9
Hongkong	247.1	240.5	274.6	262.3	325.4	263.7	227.5	342.4	257.3	240.7	222.2	74.3	19.7	78.8	18.1
Jepang / Japan	6 248.4	7 740.1	9 216.8	8 504.0	8 252.3	4 292.4	2 913.3	5 397.3	4 689.5	4 409.3	4 228.3	1 462.8	362.4	1 922.5	395.3
Asia Lainnya / Rest of Asia	6 013.7	6 750.3	8 111.3	8 422.8	8 034.6	5 033.2	5 952.2	9 195.9	8 545.9	8 382.4	9 102.6	3 135.4	689.0	3 846.8	945.4
Afrika / Africa	140.4	331.5	607.9	642.9	683.7	429.8	572.7	825.1	1 370.8	1 664.3	1 590.5	478.8	138.0	1 012.7	159.2
Amerika Serikat / U.S.A.	3 254.5	3 587.8	4 755.9	5 059.8	5 440.9	3 517.3	2 839.0	3 390.3	3 207.5	2 639.9	2 694.8	1 014.0	194.8	1 045.5	231.5
Kanada / Canada	410.0	496.8	810.7	785.6	682.4	504.2	421.2	638.3	356.5	411.9	321.8	98.7	30.0	161.7	38.6
Amerika lainnya / Rest of America	625.4	755.0	1 087.9	1 089.1	927.2	515.1	583.5	596.5	441.7	528.5	566.0	168.8	34.6	151.9	70.8
Australia	1 399.4	1 541.9	2 015.5	2 535.1	2 426.7	1 760.5	1 460.4	1 693.8	1 814.1	1 587.2	1 648.4	527.3	114.1	546.3	199.5
Oceania lainnya / Rest of Oceania	161.1	184.1	205.5	244.6	234.4	166.3	117.4	264.9	226.6	199.9	193.2	73.6	15.1	74.8	17.3
UNI EROPA / European Union <sup>1)</sup>	6 650.6	6 611.9	8 175.3	9 233.6	8 332.5	5 865.6	3 801.0	4 163.3	4 046.9	3 576.0	3 554.2	1 212.3	304.3	1 502.3	432.9
Inggris / United Kingdom	782.0	710.1	902.5	1 117.8	1 084.4	920.3	511.2	557.3	643.0	657.1	463.7	147.3	45.9	210.3	80.9
Belanda / Netherlands	626.0	563.8	842.1	493.0	565.9	338.4	346.7	434.4	343.8	363.7	369.6	131.6	32.0	152.3	38.0
Perancis / France	853.4	788.2	1 063.6	1 006.0	1 016.5	568.1	371.6	400.0	396.9	471.0	453.2	164.2	17.7	171.7	42.0
Jerman / Germany	2 072.4	2 472.7	2 819.2	3 001.4	2 628.7	2 365.7	1 398.5	1 244.7	1 300.5	1 122.0	1 181.2	414.7	98.1	517.8	135.3
Austria	277.7	186.8	315.3	303.8	286.1	176.1	118.6	263.1	102.7	70.5	66.1	27.1	5.3	24.2	6.8
Belgia & Luksemburg Belgium & Luxembourg	339.8	292.0	401.1	393.6	339.5	276.8	178.3	239.4	216.1	191.0	191.2	63.5	15.5	69.6	22.6
Denmark	158.4	105.9	105.1	191.0	158.9	50.3	38.4	44.2	58.0	45.4	41.2	14.2	2.7	17.7	5.2
Swedia / Sweden	455.5	356.1	354.1	718.7	482.0	235.4	156.0	217.4	248.9	266.2	191.4	58.9	13.5	85.2	32.6
Finlandia / Finland	265.5	241.3	252.0	330.8	373.3	248.6	141.2	150.3	89.4	62.6	89.0	20.1	7.9	35.4	9.4
Irlandia / Ireland	21.1	22.4	40.6	39.3	34.7	25.5	31.2	66.4	41.9	42.0	44.7	14.6	3.1	20.1	6.4
Italia / Italy	523.2	667.8	791.0	1 212.1	917.9	480.4	276.9	345.1	407.5	401.7	323.7	110.7	34.2	133.1	30.3
Yunani / Greece	12.3	26.4	61.4	76.1	51.7	18.7	24.9	14.7	18.4	15.7	16.3	5.6	1.9	7.5	2.1
Portugal / Portugal	1.5	4.4	8.0	4.6	22.5	1.7	1.8	1.6	1.5	2.5	2.0	0.6	0.1	0.9	0.1
Spanyol / Spain	261.8	174.0	219.3	345.4	370.4	159.6	205.7	184.7	178.3	129.9	121.0	39.2	8.9	56.5	21.2
Europa lainnya / Rest of Europe	518.5	699.6	1 148.3	1 024.7	926.6	482.5	331.6	522.1	543.3	586.2	698.8	171.0	41.9	394.0	179.4
<b>JUMLAH / TOTAL</b>	<b>28 327.8</b>	<b>31 983.5</b>	<b>40 628.7</b>	<b>42 928.5</b>	<b>41 679.8</b>	<b>27 336.9</b>	<b>24 003.3</b>	<b>33 514.8</b>	<b>30 962.1</b>	<b>31 288.9</b>	<b>32 550.7</b>	<b>10 997.1</b>	<b>2 575.8</b>	<b>13 751.9</b>	<b>3 429.1</b>

Catatan : 1) Masyarakat Ekonomi Eropa (MEE) diganti dengan UNI EROPA

2) Kamboja masuk Asean Sejak Mei 1999

Notes : 1) European Economic Community (EEC) has changed to European Union

2) Cambodia Joint to Asean Since May 1999

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.13  
TABLE**

**NILAI IMPOR MENURUT PELABUHAN-PELABUHAN PENTING  
IMPORTS VALUE BY MAIN PORTS  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Pelabuhan / Ports	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2003		2004	
												Jan-Apr	Mei	Jan-Apr	Mei
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]
JAWA DAN MADURA	22 790.6	26 093.5	34 448.5	35 773.4	34 138.8	21 751.5	17 802.5	26 805.0	24 847.2	25 349.6	26 649.0	8 918.2	2 156.0	11 638.5	2 825.8
Tanjung Priok	15 339.7	18 714.2	23 313.6	22 524.5	19 118.5	14 397.6	9 076.3	15 637.2	14 653.4	14 763.7	14 668.4	4 954.0	1 145.7	6 630.6	1 518.9
Merak	363.9	601.3	1 408.9	942.5	1 393.9	614.6	1 281.1	1 639.7	1 063.3	1 236.0	1 337.0	570.8	75.3	668.6	191.2
Tanjung Emas	676.5	769.1	955.8	1 095.2	1 290.6	902.1	805.3	916.3	878.8	735.0	778.6	252.0	74.6	337.3	72.4
Tanjung Perak	3 162.1	3 355.5	4 859.0	5 354.3	6 164.0	2 857.0	2 907.1	3 511.1	3 279.7	3 433.5	3 710.1	1 199.6	249.0	1 501.2	341.0
Lainnya/Others	3 248.4	2 653.4	3 911.2	5 856.9	6 171.8	2 980.2	3 732.7	5 100.7	4 972.0	5 181.4	6 154.9	1 941.8	611.4	2 500.8	702.3
SUMATERA	4 055.9	4 042.4	3 705.5	4 553.6	4 439.8	2 967.7	3 650.8	4 185.5	3 203.0	3 160.8	2 750.9	991.5	234.9	982.0	324.6
Belawan	824.2	863.3	881.7	941.4	897.6	366.6	618.9	647.1	662.0	621.3	584.0	191.1	55.5	237.9	95.7
Padang/Teluk Bayur	65.1	65.9	161.8	51.8	100.4	97.9	86.9	75.0	42.3	34.6	30.8	13.1	0.0	5.8	0.0
Pakanbaru/Rumbai	291.8	725.0	506.6	644.4	147.5	122.7	121.1	104.7	102.4	74.4	22.1	18.8	1.0	0.8	0.1
Jambi	18.5	66.0	20.6	37.1	20.2	46.0	23.4	42.5	31.2	31.8	35.0	12.2	3.8	1.2	1.1
Palembang-Kertapati	197.6	96.0	82.6	156.7	70.5	35.5	13.6	4.2	4.2	6.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.8	0.8
Panjang	1 021.9	795.5	646.4	675.7	797.3	123.5	181.6	131.6	83.5	214.5	72.7	31.9	0.2	40.7	11.4
Lainnya/Others	1 636.8	1 430.7	1 405.8	2 046.5	2 406.3	2 175.5	2 605.3	3 180.4	2 277.4	2 177.7	2 006.3	724.4	174.4	694.8	215.5
KALIMANTAN	702.5	867.0	1 154.6	1 681.3	1 783.9	1 182.0	1 335.4	1 546.2	2 021.1	1 999.7	2 364.0	898.6	138.2	950.9	185.7
Banjarmasin	54.1	52.7	56.9	72.4	100.5	67.4	78.3	121.1	140.3	85.7	80.5	23.1	6.4	12.0	6.0
Pontianak	49.3	45.2	117.4	52.5	64.5	69.1	109.5	108.2	60.4	39.0	54.0	19.3	4.0	11.2	1.8
Balikpapan	295.7	476.4	548.1	797.5	842.4	458.6	615.4	747.3	1 217.4	1 404.2	1 835.5	672.9	109.9	887.7	154.5
Lainnya/Others	303.4	292.7	432.2	758.9	776.5	586.9	532.2	569.6	603.0	470.8	394.0	183.3	17.9	40.0	23.4
SULAWESI	280.3	261.0	317.8	362.6	603.4	394.2	233.1	226.2	157.1	78.9	115.9	7.2	2.6	91.6	15.1
Ujung Pandang	153.4	183.3	159.7	239.9	404.2	209.5	92.1	102.2	92.3	8.0	82.5	0.0	0.0	37.9	2.6
Bitung	10.5	11.0	46.5	22.0	21.1	21.2	24.9	16.7	0.3	14.5	17.8	0.0	0.0	0.7	0.0
Lainnya/Others	116.4	66.7	111.6	100.7	178.1	163.5	116.1	107.3	64.5	56.5	15.6	7.2	2.6	53.0	12.5
NUSA TENGGARA, MALUKU & PAPUA	498.5	719.6	1 002.3	557.6	713.9	1 041.5	981.5	751.9	733.7	699.9	670.9	181.6	44.1	88.9	77.9
Amamapare	276.0	474.0	681.4	356.2	649.6	393.6	574.9	498.6	507.8	422.1	456.3	119.4	33.6	56.2	47.8
Lainnya/Others	222.5	245.6	320.9	201.4	64.3	647.9	406.6	253.3	225.9	277.8	214.6	62.2	10.5	32.7	30.1
<b>JUMLAH/TOTAL</b>	<b>28 327.8</b>	<b>31 983.5</b>	<b>40 628.7</b>	<b>42 928.5</b>	<b>41 679.8</b>	<b>27 336.9</b>	<b>24 003.3</b>	<b>33 514.8</b>	<b>30 962.1</b>	<b>31 288.9</b>	<b>32 550.7</b>	<b>10 997.1</b>	<b>2 575.8</b>	<b>13 751.9</b>	<b>3 429.1</b>

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.14  
TABLE**

**NILAI IMPOR MENURUT GOLONGAN BARANG EKONOMI  
IMPORTS VALUE BY BROAD ECONOMIC CATEGORIES  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Barang konsumsi <i>Consumer goods</i>	Bahan baku <i>Raw materials</i>	Barang modal <i>Capital goods</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1993	1 146.1	20 034.8	7 146.9	28 327.8
1994	1 430.2	23 133.6	7 419.7	31 983.5
1995	2 350.4	29 586.6	8 691.7	40 628.7
1996	2 805.9	30 469.7	9 652.9	42 928.5
1997	2 166.3	30 229.5	9 284.0	41 679.8
1998	1 917.7	19 611.8	5 807.4	27 336.9
1999	2 468.3	18 475.0	3 060.0	24 003.3
2000	2 718.7	26 018.7	4 777.4	33 514.8
2001	2 251.2	23 879.4	4 831.5	30 962.1
2002	2 650.5	24 227.5	4 410.9	31 288.9
2003	2 862.8	25 496.3	4 191.5	32 550.7
Mei	234.2	2 034.3	307.3	2 575.8
Juni	244.6	1 935.1	267.2	2 446.9
Triw/Qt II	692.1	6 055.6	896.8	7 644.5
Juli	238.8	2 044.6	325.9	2 609.3
Agustus	198.8	2 121.2	376.2	2 696.2
September	224.3	2 127.0	389.0	2 740.3
Triw/Qt III	661.9	6 292.8	1 091.0	8 045.8
Oktober	228.5	2 131.2	442.0	2 801.7
November	275.6	2 156.8	365.7	2 798.1
Desember	302.7	2 169.5	413.1	2 885.3
Triw/Qt IV	806.8	6 457.5	1 220.8	8 485.1
2004				
Januari	285.3	2 580.0	477.6	3 342.9
Februari	292.4	2 711.0	386.0	3 389.4
Maret	300.7	2 787.7	381.3	3 469.7
Triw/Qt I	878.4	8 078.7	1 244.9	10 202.0
April	290.1	2 804.9	454.8	3 549.8
Mei	288.2	2 721.0	419.9	3 429.1

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.15 NILAI IMPOR BARANG-BARANG KONSUMSI  
TABLE IMPORTS VALUE OF CONSUMPTION GOODS  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Jumlah barang konsumsi <i>Total</i>	Makanan dan minuman untuk rumah tangga <i>Food and beverages mainly for household</i>		Bahan bakar dan pelumas olahan <i>Processed Fuel and lubricants</i>	Alat angkutan bukan untuk industri <i>Transport Equipment not for industry</i>	Barang konsumsi yang tidak diklasifikasikan <i>Unclassified Consumption goods</i>			Lainnya <i>Others</i>
		Utama/Primary <i>Utama/Primary</i>	Olahan/Processed <i>Olahan/Processed</i>			Tahan lama <i>Durable</i>	1/2 tahan lama <i>Semi durable</i>	Tidak tahan lama <i>Non durable</i>	
						[7]	[8]	[9]	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]
1993	1 146.1	139.5	180.3	59.1	13.0	104.3	244.7	220.6	184.6
1994	1 430.2	192.5	375.7	88.6	10.5	115.0	272.2	264.7	111.0
1995	2 350.4	255.4	879.8	111.2	15.3	239.1	306.6	331.4	211.6
1996	2 805.9	264.4	1 328.2	158.7	12.4	181.6	302.7	362.5	195.4
1997	2 166.3	296.4	546.4	139.2	16.7	248.3	291.0	411.1	217.2
1998	1 917.7	143.9	1 023.5	95.0	3.4	95.2	180.9	217.6	158.2
1999	2 468.3	227.1	1 397.5	293.0	6.5	82.5	156.1	226.4	79.2
2000	2 718.7	332.7	680.0	611.6	73.7	212.8	315.5	365.2	127.2
2001	2 251.2	320.6	502.3	457.0	34.7	171.8	214.0	422.8	128.0
2002	2 650.5	364.5	719.4	499.7	79.5	211.7	266.6	468.9	40.2
2003	2 862.8	345.1	797.7	432.6	167.3	256.6	312.3	472.2	79.0
Mei	234.2	22.1	59.6	53.5	15.2	16.6	21.9	43.7	1.6
Juni	244.6	25.8	64.6	38.7	18.2	31.1	26.7	38.7	0.8
Triw/Qrt II	692.1	66.2	196.5	128.2	43.0	58.5	70.3	118.1	11.3
Juli	238.8	26.2	50.4	54.1	15.8	21.9	25.5	34.0	10.9
Agustus	198.8	25.1	49.8	11.1	14.0	18.2	22.7	40.6	17.3
September	224.3	24.4	62.2	28.5	17.2	26.2	25.5	39.7	0.6
Triw/Qrt III	661.9	75.7	162.4	93.7	47.0	66.3	73.7	114.3	28.8
Oktober	228.5	22.6	61.2	25.9	19.4	23.4	24.9	43.4	7.7
November	275.6	28.8	63.1	45.0	27.2	24.5	29.4	37.2	20.4
Desember	302.7	44.3	86.4	41.5	7.8	34.0	41.8	42.6	4.3
Triw/Qrt IV	806.8	95.7	210.7	112.4	54.4	81.9	96.1	123.2	32.4
2004									
Januari	285.3	34.7	64.8	32.8	27.8	28.1	31.4	57.2	8.5
Februari	292.4	27.6	59.6	61.3	35.6	28.6	25.1	53.6	1.0
Maret	300.7	42.8	71.1	50.1	22.0	25.0	34.6	52.9	2.2
Triw/Qrt I	878.4	105.1	195.5	144.2	85.4	81.7	91.1	163.7	11.7
April	290.1	37.0	62.9	59.5	24.5	22.0	25.9	52.4	5.9
Mei	288.2	33.3	67.9	61.1	21.1	26.4	24.6	50.0	3.8

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.16  
TABLE**

**NILAI IMPOR BAHAN BAKU DAN PENOLONG  
IMPORTS VALUE OF RAW MATERIALS AND AUXILIARY GOODS  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Jumlah bahan baku & penolong <i>Total</i>	Makanan dan minuman untuk industri <i>Food and beverages mainly for industry</i>		Bahan baku untuk industri <i>Raw materials for industry</i>		Bahan bakar dan pelumas <i>Fuel and lubricants</i>		Suku cadang dan perlengkapannya <i>Spare parts and accessories</i>	
		Utama <i>Primary</i>	Olahan <i>Processed</i>	Utama <i>Primary</i>	Olahan <i>Processed</i>	Utama <i>Primary</i>	Olahan <i>Processed</i>	Untuk barang mo- dal / for Capital goods	Untuk alat angkut- an / For transporta- tion equipment
1993	20 034.8	743.7	243.5	1 528.4	10 217.9	939.7	1 114.3	3 397.0	1 850.3
1994	23 133.6	986.1	219.2	1 769.4	11 561.1	1 086.5	1 214.4	3 307.6	2 989.3
1995	29 586.6	1 232.5	439.8	2 400.9	14 826.1	1 349.0	1 512.1	4 166.3	3 659.9
1996	30 469.7	1 656.6	460.2	2 314.2	14 444.2	1 539.8	1 935.4	4 700.1	3 419.2
1997	30 229.5	1 387.8	472.3	2 012.8	14 141.9	1 487.2	2 339.8	5 172.1	3 215.6
1998	19 611.8	820.9	474.0	1 545.7	9 697.4	1 061.0	1 542.2	3 241.0	1 229.6
1999	18 475.0	1 113.2	525.3	1 597.2	8 910.1	1 596.4	1 816.0	1 899.1	1 017.7
2000	26 018.7	1 009.8	507.6	2 020.3	12 421.4	2 531.3	2 960.9	2 223.4	2 344.0
2001	23 879.4	797.1	503.6	2 228.9	10 970.2	2 890.0	2 214.0	2 147.6	2 128.0
2002	24 227.5	1 096.5	441.2	1 758.6	10 541.7	3 218.9	2 917.1	2 205.2	2 048.3
2003	25 496.3	1 127.4	531.6	1 697.8	10 570.8	4 033.2	3 267.4	2 089.2	2 178.9
Mei	2 034.3	61.9	46.9	143.3	821.7	345.1	254.9	171.3	189.2
Juni	1 935.1	109.7	83.3	100.0	801.1	217.7	282.1	172.3	168.9
Triw/Qt II	6 055.6	233.6	187.1	443.6	2 552.5	748.0	823.8	509.2	557.8
Juli	2 044.6	83.6	41.7	139.0	827.5	318.2	300.1	176.6	157.9
Agustus	2 121.2	97.2	45.3	121.4	777.4	377.2	348.3	173.4	181.0
September	2 127.0	57.7	33.4	131.6	824.0	294.5	373.4	173.7	238.7
Triw/Qt III	6 292.8	238.5	120.4	392.0	2 428.9	989.9	1 021.8	523.7	577.6
Oktober	2 131.2	79.4	38.4	189.8	870.9	415.9	202.1	159.3	175.4
November	2 156.8	178.5	32.7	82.3	869.1	436.1	236.6	159.8	161.7
Desember	2 169.5	162.1	46.0	109.6	964.6	322.8	221.6	191.8	151.0
Triw/Qt IV	6 457.5	420.0	117.1	381.7	2 704.6	1 174.8	660.3	510.9	488.1
2004									
Januari	2 580.0	194.5	38.8	155.8	1 105.7	382.4	314.6	207.7	180.5
Februari	2 711.0	103.0	43.2	182.8	1 145.1	505.9	227.4	215.3	288.3
Maret	2 787.7	90.3	44.4	172.2	1 191.6	640.2	274.8	205.6	168.6
Triw/Qt I	8 078.7	387.8	126.4	510.8	3 442.4	1 528.5	816.8	628.6	637.4
April	2 804.9	154.5	45.8	183.6	1 170.2	442.7	378.0	210.1	220.0
Mei	2 721.0	101.0	41.1	179.6	1 221.0	447.1	358.8	212.5	159.9

**NERACA PEMBAYARAN DAN  
PERDAGANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS AND  
INTERNATIONAL TRADE**

**TABEL : 6.17  
TABLE**

**NILAI IMPOR BARANG-BARANG MODAL  
IMPORTS VALUE OF CAPITAL GOODS  
(JUTA / MILLION US \$)**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Jumlah barang modal <i>Total</i>	Barang modal kecuali alat angkutan <i>Capital goods excluding transport</i>	Mobil penumpang <i>Passenger car</i>	Alat angkutan untuk industri <i>Transportation equipment for industry</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]
1993	7 146.9	6 547.9	95.5	503.5
1994	7 419.7	6 575.9	43.1	800.7
1995	8 691.7	7 885.5	79.9	726.3
1996	9 652.9	8 905.8	113.8	633.3
1997	9 284.0	8 617.3	126.4	540.3
1998	5 807.4	5 427.8	28.3	351.3
1999	3 060.0	2 735.8	10.0	314.2
2000	4 777.4	4 275.4	95.6	406.4
2001	4 831.5	4 121.6	91.3	618.6
2002	4 410.9	3 768.0	49.4	593.5
2003	4 191.6	3 526.9	141.5	523.2
Mei	307.3	263.4	12.7	31.2
Juni	267.2	220.8	17.1	29.3
Triw/Qrt II	896.8	715.7	36.8	144.3
Juli	325.9	279.9	14.0	32.0
Agustus	376.2	323.3	12.7	40.2
September	389.0	334.7	14.5	39.8
Triw /Qrt III	1 091.1	937.9	41.2	112.0
Oktober	442.0	346.7	17.4	77.9
November	365.7	310.6	25.5	29.6
Desember	413.1	349.4	5.2	58.5
Triw/Qrt IV	1 220.8	1 006.7	48.1	166.0
2004				
Januari	477.6	376.1	25.2	76.3
Februari	386.0	312.0	31.2	42.8
Maret	381.3	335.1	20.2	26.0
Triw/Qrt I	1 244.9	1 023.2	76.6	145.1
April	454.8	382.0	22.2	50.6
Mei	419.9	358.1	18.9	42.9



**PERHUBUNGAN  
TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL : 7.1.1 BONGKAR/MUAT BARANG ANGKUTAN ANTAR PULAU DI 4 PELABUHAN UTAMA**  
**TABLE VOLUME OF INTER - ISLAND CARGO LOADED/UNLOADED AT 4 MAIN SEA PORTS**  
**( TON )**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	B e l a w a n		Tanjung Priok <sup>1)</sup>		Tanjung Perak		M a k a s s a r	
	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1993	1 276 510	4 548 833	4 430 038	13 740 821	3 175 849	8 697 193	1 105 808	1 906 381
1994	1 121 945	4 895 358	4 616 783	14 571 217	3 873 003	8 745 445	1 190 710	1 961 387
1995	1 417 874	5 212 296	4 608 741	13 450 056	4 848 898	10 481 266	1 058 104	1 939 407
1996	1 394 434	5 498 490	5 260 521	13 839 535	4 529 257	10 328 064	440 925	1 361 214
1997	1 175 790	5 576 191	5 009 800	14 186 288	6 996 670	12 005 944	440 456	1 488 102
1998	1 214 850	4 707 889	4 096 088	12 181 756	3 755 523	10 053 443	289 144	1 137 542
1999	918 381	4 305 001	4 192 882	12 049 280	3 492 933	11 231 938	396 966	989 671
2000	644 924	5 471 535	2 788 284	10 631 489	3 367 447	11 868 163	644 754	1 125 804
2001	678 926	6 739 174	5 547 628	14 722 628	3 870 535	12 039 205	1 331 984	2 217 253
2002	619 135	6 320 880	6 566 408	16 450 799	5 795 277	14 030 368	1 603 857	2 391 813
2003	598 636	6 791 319	5 157 169	16 207 475	9 156 853	16 841 808	2 316 691	3 223 550
Agustus	60 787	501 071	405 950	1 373 574	785 445	1 527 187	164 366	212 560
September	63 308	564 843	456 635	1 469 711	799 366	1 754 623	200 068	299 311
Oktober	64 632	580 929	368 410	1 345 552	849 144	1 456 408	200 411	276 638
November	32 897	578 164	370 450	1 154 695	890 961	1 447 676	135 575	223 069
Desember	36 645	541 375	427 194	1 323 011	801 191	1 338 151	189 404	250 091
2004								
Januari	46 336	587 552	374 396	1 313 489	655 553	1 289 904	163 426	220 141
Februari	45 197	537 479	326 020	1 296 576	625 610	1 256 295	154 554	221 575
Maret	46 615	606 045	451 306	1 413 729	790 789	1 134 261	142 744	232 860
April	46 559	574 214	423 713	1 387 279	881 219	1 159 359	219 141	233 515
Mei	50 476	659 936	424 870	1 268 304	596 438	1 326 691	178 831	224 971
Juni	42 268	623 330	435 059	1 388 222	507 281	1 087 134	189 723	242 842
Juli	60 756	62 713	646 276	1 391 703	758 949	1 082 160	155 547	241 333
Agustus	51 581	603 973	694 473 <sup>1)</sup>	1 480 206 <sup>1)</sup>	934 877	1 347 641	172 935	292 513

Catatan : 1) Termasuk Sunda Kelapa dan Kalibaru

Note : 1) Including Sunda Kelapa and Kalibaru

**PERHUBUNGAN  
TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL : 7.1.2 BONGKAR/MUAT BARANG ANGKUTAN LUAR NEGERI DI 4 PELABUHAN UTAMA**  
**TABLE VOLUME OF INTERNATIONAL CARGO LOADED/UNLOADED AT 4 MAIN SEA PORTS**  
**( TON )**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	B e l a w a n		Tanjung Priok		Tanjung Perak		M a k a s s a r	
	Muat	Bongkar	Muat	Bongkar	Muat	Bongkar	Muat	Bongkar
	<i>Loaded</i>	<i>Unloaded</i>	<i>Loaded</i>	<i>Unloaded</i>	<i>Loaded</i>	<i>Unloaded</i>	<i>Loaded</i>	<i>Unloaded</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1993	3 611 290	1 480 804	6 153 399	12 244 112	2 099 908	3 638 307	546 206	568 251
1994	3 620 478	1 494 830	5 640 343	14 770 518	3 038 254	6 293 648	581 378	489 402
1995	3 432 974	2 165 126	6 194 567	17 852 999	3 415 246	7 560 631	463 655	398 552
1996	3 463 814	2 177 311	7 151 637	17 871 524	3 301 619	7 678 323	361 967	97 551
1997	4 074 195	2 067 637	6 742 325	19 267 725	6 114 142	10 179 287	787 306	1 080 886
1998	2 683 426	1 281 982	10 134 147	11 816 006	7 880 958	7 272 100	759 325	777 699
1999	2 483 222	1 562 153	5 792 305	9 112 096	4 904 393	6 987 889	786 614	1 009 082
2000	2 957 643	1 680 038	2 509 445 <sup>1)</sup>	7 540 605 <sup>1)</sup>	1 300 883	4 932 289	1 236 155	1 247 548
2001	3 746 861	1 806 219	5 208 969	10 846 549	1 365 816	5 470 941	1 646 419	631 975
2002	3 685 305	1 828 970	4 440 417	11 813 315	648 277	5 417 492	1 028 534	620 764
2003	3 838 372	1 542 928	4 329 251	11 330 570	617 970	5 288 656	1 058 898	683 291
Agustus	399 045	124 406	211 485	1 044 689	45 711	486 677	154 989	67 921
September	331 188	138 779	259 269	747 352	43 557	282 322	103 957	42 213
Oktober	374 619	152 552	276 163	1 091 674	40 911	374 115	130 773	87 845
November	392 424	114 235	320 123	857 008	66 855	418 469	31 203	24 337
Desember	266 361	137 098	358 538	959 849	61 294	351 622	113 669	39 998
2004								
Januari	354 202	128 761	374 878	972 913	53 210	568 907	94 715	71 844
Februari	342 952	84 007	347 741	921 576	39 845	327 600	51 473	47 799
Maret	397 816	69 708	439 439	984 873	17 342	454 243	104 422	80 794
April	319 044	109 683	419 238	1 176 794	64 451	433 096	77 674	67 413
Mei	348 720	69 290	542 018	1 284 319	57 674	480 851	88 574	96 625
Juni	355 536	120 252	603 857	881 772	46 505	536 611	124 988	63 271
Juli	346 992	79 083	540 480	999 643	52 632	478 341	23 908	52 426
Agustus	480 181	101 810	468 479 <sup>1)</sup>	915 463 <sup>1)</sup>	67 864	369 631	57 506	33 590

Catatan : 1) Tidak termasuk peti kemas

Note : 1) Excluding container

**PERHUBUNGAN  
TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL : 7.2.1 LALU LINTAS PENUMPANG ANGKUTAN UDARA DALAM NEGERI DI 5 PELABUHAN UDARA UTAMA  
TABLE DOMESTIC AIRCRAFT PASSENGER TRAFFIC AT 5 MAIN AIRPORTS**

Tahun / bulan Year / month	Polonia - Medan			Jakarta			Juanda - Surabaya			Hasanudin - Ujung Pandang			B a l i		
	Berangkat Departure	Datang Arrival	Transit	Berangkat Departure	Datang Arrival	Transit	Berangkat Departure	Datang Arrival	Transit	Berangkat Departure	Datang Arrival	Transit	Berangkat Departure	Datang Arrival	Transit
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]
1993	469 471	449 301	29 674	3 502 053	3 494 282	192 469	1 104 910	1 097 444	221 389	312 383	409 766	367 827	784 191	747 995	75 723
1994	529 200	515 172	21 480	3 971 077	4 057 272	233 570	1 325 717	1 273 224	229 418	368 973	458 467	399 216	881 878	825 748	81 967
1995	628 836	609 367	25 792	4 241 191	4 430 378	232 447	1 611 398	1 525 045	233 760	441 073	521 564	480 811	923 532	935 794	62 450
1996	666 166	642 919	27 306	4 410 137	4 545 503	186 960	1 784 837	1 708 400	311 045	486 610	540 491	507 704	1 042 615	1 038 231	48 822
1997	629 372	624 743	22 845	4 129 044	4 399 196	239 942	1 823 248	1 703 507	277 113	489 332	536 966	516 802	1 029 198	1 014 976	58 398
1998	367 606	372 374	9 225	2 604 511	2 710 501	56 801	922 132	921 442	177 652	298 393	368 171	355 036	663 119	611 880	44 462
1999	335 445	349 178	9 611	2 119 943	2 387 872	163 707	772 453	789 898	136 118	269 628	314 711	289 492	507 765	503 405	28 837
2000	388 556	401 444	15 502	2 462 164	2 938 039	373 051	1 046 438	1 058 365	154 813	323 379	387 246	308 512	665 285	714 420	85 206
2001	494 028	487 606	21 302	3 101 642	3 406 009	388 619	1 261 020	1 276 084	219 952	425 240	499 651	364 118	786 024	746 617	52 226
2002	740 160	740 385	22 611	4 361 534	4 779 124	479 265	1 754 509	1 896 189	443 786	611 411	667 557	456 896	940 035	950 837	96 254
2003	1 065 908	1 056 888	31 186	6 484 701	7 344 468	951 346	2 483 270	2 507 843	627 226	928 706	991 196	653 971	1 120 795	1 099 756	102 449
Agustus	87 951	87 178	3 307	548 500	643 386	85 605	199 732	206 348	61 154	81 641	84 263	64 742	102 918	99 684	6 163
September	90 364	89 476	3 113	558 079	649 873	90 696	212 348	220 049	63 162	83 356	90 084	64 967	97 147	94 526	7 281
Oktober	92 367	95 582	3 212	611 191	699 418	93 289	233 573	228 135	57 468	92 832	99 349	74 853	104 138	106 363	7 718
November	77 836	87 345	2 556	544 336	569 479	97 408	183 403	236 789	57 920	77 581	89 798	60 670	94 418	94 816	8 304
Desember	114 084	117 431	3 717	686 227	804 153	132 065	270 763	227 994	68 016	109 126	115 928	78 154	119 942	126 486	7 686
2004															
Januari	129 431	121 957	2 408	651 038	790 971	109 866	243 602	255 865	64 466	97 113	109 865	72 352	122 619	106 842	2 452
Februari	120 566	110 485	2 654	641 528	754 440	99 501	257 699	232 367	56 699	89 101	89 798	60 670	98 253	88 929	2 640
Maret	117 989	125 458	2 312	679 834	744 005	94 440	243 966	273 909	54 517	114 815	110 218	63 741	93 743	88 230	2 557
April	110 046	105 538	2 457	627 587	748 225	108 687	244 578	309 608	61 722	99 692	94 770	64 436	89 834	92 778	2 657
Mei	119 823	121 260	2 566	723 557	837 557	112 993	279 481	388 650	76 123	107 937	112 244	68 727	104 974	98 447	2 669
Juni	127 402	130 422	2 686	759 870	869 253	132 371	286 924	377 233	78 508	109 813	114 526	67 235	122 249	117 835	2 563
Juli	141 407	142 043	3 178	867 029	948 089	99 900	319 287	358 183	76 828	114 938 <sup>1)</sup>	124 813 <sup>1)</sup>	83 693 <sup>1)</sup>	142 918 <sup>1)</sup>	137 052	5 563 <sup>1)</sup>
Agustus	132 465	127 945	3 529	798 121	912 755	104 632	302 818	310 613	79 941	...	...	...	146 579	141 852	14 469

Sumber : Laporan dari 5 pelabuhan udara

Source : Report of five main airports

**PERHUBUNGAN  
TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL : 7.2.2 BONGKAR/MUAT BARANG ANGKUTAN UDARA DALAM NEGERI DI 5 PELABUHAN UDARA UTAMA**  
**TABLE VOLUME OF DOMESTIC AIRCRAFT CARGO LOADED/UNLOADED AT 5 MAIN AIRPORTS**  
**(TON)**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Polonia - Medan		Jakarta		Juanda - Surabaya		Hasanudin - Ujung Pandang		B a l i	
	M u a t Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded	M u a t Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded	M u a t Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded	M u a t Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded	M u a t Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]
1993	5 419	6 061	54 964	32 220	10 890	7 930	10 873	9 556	5 731	3 592
1994	8 374	7 308	58 539	37 728	10 850	9 458	12 856	9 261	5 857	3 511
1995	10 888	8 854	65 209	40 811	14 434	11 752	16 784	10 908	8 578	7 190
1996	11 495	10 259	75 925	42 721	22 196	15 087	18 655	12 641	6 055	6 764
1997	14 219	12 445	82 165	44 575	20 911	19 946	18 021	13 421	6 225	6 853
1998	10 047	7 822	56 273	40 183	17 296	13 365	16 941	10 746	5 994	6 750
1999	5 915	7 650	60 755	32 676	12 377	11 285	17 352	9 355	6 458	6 190
2000	5 408	8 280	66 790	32 039	11 652	9 509	16 770	10 401	8 157	8 731
2001	5 470	10 316	68 300	33 974	11 434	12 019	18 698	11 217	8 045	8 520
2002	6 604	11 518	73 403	40 878	14 914	13 178	11 717	10 014	8 330	7 238
2003	6 012	13 525	90 787	43 705	21 698	21 028	15 414	13 445	7 472	7 789
Agustus	540	1 106	7 633	3 818	2 037	2 099	1 029	1 149	559	668
September	577	1 082	7 950	4 161	1 969	2 033	1 762	1 233	603	693
Oktober	541	1 266	9 169	3 789	2 093	2 202	1 887	1 366	702	789
November	457	957	7 278	3 500	1 989	2 131	1 786	1 048	566	651
Desember	526	1 206	8 569	3 933	2 320	2 217	1 922	1 157	663	681
2004										
Januari	590	1 164	8 569	3 933	2 241	2 189	2 249	1 259	546	643
Februari	565	1 114	7 906	3 500	2 835	2 788	1 786	1 048	528	574
Maret	609	1 681	10 321	4 000	2 684	2 684	1 414	1 241	703	809
April	513	1 164	7 708	3 761	2 935	3 406	1 771	1 067	666	723
Mei	510	1 208	8 591	4 299	3 074	3 860	1 817	1 137	737	719
Juni	706	1 365	9 374	4 937	3 289	3 874	1 657	1 236	683	825
Juli	677	1 573	9 481	4 226	3 288	2 834	1 809 <sup>n)</sup>	1 198 <sup>n)</sup>	664	846
Agustus	641	1 498	8 885	3 947	3 331	2 889	...	...	617	892

Sumber : Laporan dari 5 pelabuhan udara.

Source : Report of five main airports.

**PERHUBUNGAN  
TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL : 7.2.3 LALU LINTAS PENUMPANG ANGKUTAN UDARA LUAR NEGERI DI 4 PELABUHAN UDARA UTAMA  
TABLE INTERNATIONAL AIRCRAFT PASSENGER TRAFFIC AT 4 MAIN AIRPORTS**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Polonia - Medan			Jakarta			Juanda - Surabaya			B a l i		
	Berangkat <i>Departure</i>	Datang <i>Arrival</i>	Transit	Berangkat <i>Departure</i>	Datang <i>Arrival</i>	Transit	Berangkat <i>Departure</i>	Datang <i>Arrival</i>	Transit	Berangkat <i>Departure</i>	Datang <i>Arrival</i>	Transit
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]
1993	198 984	241 251	31 384	2 098 898	2 019 218	143 064	107 734	92 992	-	1 129 446	1 060 612	104 523
1994	224 552	270 982	60 433	2 457 988	2 424 252	188 038	141 724	127 622	-	1 380 004	1 290 271	131 594
1995	275 266	312 220	58 653	2 299 429	2 517 562	147 075	218 066	206 450	276	1 410 282	1 246 023	115 001
1996	328 361	347 200	41 876	2 520 923	2 854 470	142 846	277 183	317 500	2 849	1 521 015	1 303 342	131 550
1997	292 613	311 365	22 624	2 706 660	2 792 665	219 279	332 560	329 774	5 893	1 493 872	1 481 550	164 488
1998	158 387	167 509	-	1 950 358	1 898 125	115 143	229 840	264 183	14 673	1 400 925	1 337 877	61 199
1999	177 144	176 926	-	1 959 161	1 914 124	89 197	228 861	216 168	-	1 420 811	1 364 818	41 418
2000	227 004	227 199	-	2 383 861	2 297 920	353 066	254 826	255 084	-	1 551 988	1 367 431	89 578
2001	252 135	249 497	-	2 207 957	2 195 309	202 164	302 126	304 060	2 117	1 458 076	1 466 946	40 016
2002	291 176	296 186	-	2 515 985	2 509 468	170 527	312 037	344 546	8 781	1 463 112	1 411 638	30 858
2003	294 657	287 693	-	2 403 096	2 379 212	139 682	282 411	302 698	-	1 090 040	1 084 915	44 485
Agustus	24 835	24 260	-	220 578	207 635	14 948	22 230	22 968	-	127 314	121 315	2 343
September	25 476	24 080	-	215 769	198 829	15 473	22 645	23 225	-	112 869	113 664	3 480
Oktober	26 037	25 891	-	230 949	210 165	14 130	21 081	21 732	-	109 095	105 520	4 031
November	28 123	29 215	-	227 044	212 754	11 731	21 503	32 580	-	98 412	97 691	4 828
Desember	32 757	29 143	-	246 284	237 127	12 883	37 521	25 356	-	93 511	106 459	6 542
2004												
Januari	38 313	29 866	-	292 830	230 380	16 358	66 044	28 469	-	120 144	116 084	2 223
Februari	26 924	32 995	-	235 404	192 509	10 963	23 682	55 137	-	96 651	96 700	464
Maret	27 745	30 584	-	207 690	213 772	13 037	22 348	31 791	-	96 738	99 375	514
April	26 888	25 874	-	199 977	192 806	11 478	20 207	26 565	-	106 240	103 841	468
Mei	27 952	28 742	-	206 962	212 344	15 666	21 698	26 750	-	111 837	109 323	674
Juni	32 918	29 638	-	236 771	235 924	27 661	27 136	31 247	-	124 733	124 326	551
Juli	29 324	32 136	-	245 477	279 643	24 966	25 362	35 902	1 412	141 640 <sup>1)</sup>	146 474	903
Agustus	31 037	31 081	-	242 544	239 019	21 222	35 839	31 313	1 109	161 688	158 415	2 690

Sumber : Laporan dari 4 pelabuhan udara

Source : Report of four main airports

**PERHUBUNGAN  
TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL : 7.2.4 BONGKAR/MUAT BARANG ANGKUTAN UDARA LUAR NEGERI DI 4 PELABUHAN UDARA UTAMA**  
**TABLE VOLUME OF INTERNATIONAL AIRCRAFT CARGO LOADED/UNLOADED AT 4 MAIN AIRPORTS**  
**( TON )**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Polonia - Medan		Jakarta		Juanda - Surabaya		B a l i	
	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>	Muat <i>Loaded</i>	Bongkar <i>Unloaded</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1993	7 361	1 522	79 314	40 020	5 342	1 766	26 576	4 694
1994	8 603	1 521	98 012	52 742	5 983	4 358	29 617	7 050
1995	10 487	1 857	104 974	62 768	6 319	4 825	31 261	17 132
1996	8 921	1 868	109 821	73 205	9 430	6 579	39 013	8 092
1997	8 818	2 308	128 205	96 179	12 793	6 619	20 399	17 246
1998	5 820	1 105	114 064	53 092	12 221	4 497	37 862	2 884
1999	4 670	1 220	109 834	69 871	8 819	6 003	34 482	3 023
2000	3 254	1 468	97 291	82 987	8 972	3 276	34 855	7 977
2001	3 641	1 488	95 030	78 490	7 861	5 535	35 574	5 067
2002	3 355	1 855	102 168	89 807	9 078	8 083	36 736	5 391
2003	2 634	1 318	88 476	87 161	5 569	5 339	32 574	5 608
Agustus	176	86	7 506	6 620	424	401	2 652	395
September	207	97	7 494	7 494	399	377	2 584	390
Oktober	238	106	8 765	8 931	383	348	3 022	654
November	202	96	7 255	6 255	366	586	3 106	580
Desember	240	111	6 624	6 919	525	380	2 954	704
2004								
Januari	243	66	7 475	5 624	528	427	2 896	440
Februari	211	93	6 782	6 681	308	269	2 135	477
Maret	221	119	8 234	7 274	200	254	2 985	562
April	216	80	6 526	6 900	263	345	3 197	477
Mei	248	76	7 108	7 548	282	361	2 732	508
Juni	246	73	7 041	8 034	326	406	2 765	556
Juli	287	87	6 732	7 255	312	467	2 546	505
Agustus	259	67	6 905	6 594	394	376	3 448	589

Sumber : Laporan dari 4 pelabuhan udara

Source : Report of four main airports

**PERHUBUNGAN  
TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL 7.2.5  
TABLE**

**LALU LINTAS UDARA PENERBANGAN DALAM NEGERI  
DOMESTIC AIRCRAFT TRAFFIC**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Penumpang - Passenger			Barang / Freight (Ton)	
	Berangkat Departure	Datang Arrival	Transit	Muat Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1993	10 102 101	10 211 090	1 335 455	114 715	104 114
1994	11 661 088	11 691 251	1 500 661	148 837	126 656
1995	12 689 568	12 675 780	1 493 403	163 283	131 993
1996	13 270 050	13 334 746	1 553 222	190 108	157 928
1997	12 499 801	13 206 816	1 531 061	194 819	169 271
1998	7 454 559	7 631 065	882 483	140 501	117 043
1999	7 045 786	10 893 879	1 160 827	161 033	131 845
2000	8 654 154	9 001 376	1 473 095	161 201	118 072
2001	10 394 330	10 414 613	1 891 111	164 135	138 063
2002	12 192 952	12 010 460	1 678 759	142 455	116 879
2003	17 459 523	18 059 995	2 446 684	159 723	136 685
Agustus	1 382 922	1 479 285	231 804	14 015	11 476
September	1 458 768	1 582 827	244 213	14 309	11 995
Oktober	1 508 764	1 652 827	246 533	15 148	12 046
November	1 307 120	1 401 334	215 273	13 397	11 481
Desember	1 749 369	1 699 922	232 854	12 114	11 518
2004					
Januari	1 702 701	1 541 902	210 851	12 815	11 134
Februari	1 656 519	1 625 307	214 417	13 244	11 132
Maret	1 585 139	1 582 107	218 315	13 713	11 214
April	1 551 158	1 552 086	225 318	13 562	11 135
Mei	1 928 063	1 912 036	267 356	13 253	11 253
Juni	2 047 323	1 956 235	240 098	14 087	12 173
Juli	2 219 642	2 003 255	225 633	14 256	12 489
Agustus	2 117 833	1 998 456	235 685	13 854	12 248

Sumber : Laporan dari pelabuhan udara

Source : Report from airports

**PERHUBUNGAN  
TRANSPORTATION**

**TABEL : 7.2.6 LALU LINTAS UDARA PENERBANGAN LUAR NEGERI  
TABLE INTERNATIONAL AIRCRAFT TRAFFIC**

Tahun dan bulan Year and month	Penumpang - Passenger			Barang / Freight (Ton)	
	Berangkat Departure	Datang Arrival	Transit	Muat Loaded	Bongkar Unloaded
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]
1993	3 449 127	3 158 845	341 244	122 371	47 282
1994	3 941 304	3 823 830	382 904	139 855	61 956
1995	4 233 902	4 315 778	316 489	154 659	85 982
1996	4 674 379	4 930 092	334 982	167 124	86 600
1997	4 935 757	5 051 870	412 368	171 017	86 600
1998	3 888 593	3 836 260	191 207	171 141	61 889
1999	3 924 275	3 877 617	119 427	165 600	82 216
2000	4 728 403	4 243 327	450 511	146 340	96 128
2001	4 516 412	4 409 698	291 007	147 008	95 451
2002	4 744 946	4 648 242	219 203	142 854	98 616
2003	4 275 334	4 242 926	188 866	130 207	102 886
Agustus	403 500	384 301	18 765	11 028	7 670
September	385 008	368 338	20 502	10 907	8 564
Oktober	397 385	381 917	18 946	12 218	10 010
November	362 218	350 820	16 846	10 555	7 144
Desember	421 836	406 427	19 451	11 082	8 469
2004					
Januari	554 336	395 148	18 185	11 008	8 132
Februari	348 806	475 984	18 092	11 213	7 144
Maret	359 539	492 141	17 107	11 521	7 242
April	358 125	423 016	17 563	11 623	7 321
Mei	386 098	435 682	17 864	11 712	7 426
Juni	442 235	437 855	18 052	11 899	8 148
Juli	486 133	448 956	17 855	11 655	7 736
Agustus	489 237	432 158	17 953	11 784	7 685

Sumber : Laporan dari pelabuhan udara

Source : Report from airports



**TABEL : 7.3 PRODUKSI ANGKUTAN KERETA API  
TABLE PRODUCTION OF RAILWAYS**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Barang dimuat <i>Cargo loaded</i> (000 Ton)	Kilometer - Ton <i>Ton - Kilometer</i> (000 000)	Rata-rata jarak per Ton <i>Average haul per Ton</i> (Km)	Penumpang diangkut <i>Passenger carried</i> (000)	Kilometer - Penumpang <i>Passenger - Kilometers</i> (000 000)	Rata-rata jarak perjalanan per penumpang <i>Average journey per passenger</i> (Km)
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1993	14 755	4 092	277	97 609	12 376	127
1994	15 836	3 854	243	116 118	12 614	109
1995	16 795	4 174	249	141 270	15 524	110
1996	18 421	4 700	255	153 648	15 224	99
1997	23 932	8 213	343	173 904	16 389	94
1998	18 129	4 960	274	169 093	16 140	95
1999	19 302	5 035	261	187 253	18 585	99
2000	19 545	4 997	256	191 617	19 210	100
2001	18 701	4 859	260	188 000	18 628	99
2002	17 099	4 449	260	175 715	16 329	93
2003	16 293	4 355	3 192	154 722	15 031	1 160
Agustus	1 593	435	273	12 825	1 186	93
September	1 483	404	272	12 893	1 138	88
Oktober	1 511	431	285	13 403	1 162	87
November	1 522	436	286	14 514	1 935	133
Desember	1 166	285	244	13 779	1 411	102
2004						
Januari	1 214	311	256	13 211	1 260	95
Februari	1 522	436	286	14 514	1 935	133
Maret	1 334	363	272	12 293	1 022	83
April	1 284	344	268	11 738	1 053	90
Mei	1 466	384	262	12 326	1 090	88
Juni	1 430	402	281	12 198	1 152	94
Juli	1 574	428	272	13 713	1 449	106
Agustus	1 636	421	257	12 650	1 165	92

Sumber : PT. ( Persero) Kereta Api

Source : Indonesian State Railways

**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL 8.1.1 TINGKAT PENGHUNIAN KAMAR PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI 10 PROVINSI DAERAH TUJUAN WISATA, 2004**  
**TABLE ROOM OCCUPANCY RATE OF CLASSIFIED HOTELS IN 10 PROVINCES OF MAIN TOURIST DESTINATION, 2004**  
(%)

Propinsi / Provinces	Bintang 5 / 5 Stars		Bintang 4 / 4 Stars		Bintang 3 / 3 Stars		Bintang 2 / 2 Stars		Bintang 1 / 1 Stars		Seluruhnya / All Classes	
	Juni	Juli	Juni	Juli	Juni	Juli	Juni	Juli	Juni	Juli	Juni	Juli
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1. Sumatera Utara	54.8 <sup>x)</sup>	54.8 <sup>x)</sup>	56.3	41.0	62.8	54.7	15.4	17.7	51.5	41.0	33.4	37.0
2. Sumatera Barat	-	-	50.7	55.9	44.1	59.9	48.9	48.8	47.7	52.6	48.4	53.8
3. DKI. Jakarta	52.5	55.2	53.1	56.2	60.1	51.0	56.5	53.3	44.9	45.7	54.3	53.4
4. Jawa Barat	72.4	76.7	48.8	53.7	34.5	47.7	31.6	35.1	17.8	18.4	39.0	45.8
5. Jawa Tengah	60.0	56.7	40.7	53.1	42.9	49.7	41.1	45.5	32.9	28.3	39.7	42.4
6. DI. Yogyakarta	72.1	73.3	63.8	57.4	50.5	44.2	24.0	19.6	36.8	42.1	57.3	54.6
7. Jawa Timur	65.9	65.0	53.9	38.3	44.8	49.0	40.0	31.6	33.7	40.9	48.0	43.7
8. B a l i	61.5	62.8	52.4	54.0	39.2	32.7	43.2	49.6	28.9	39.4	52.4	53.1
9. Sulawesi Utara	-	-	35.5	51.7	75.6	75.0	42.5	62.1	32.7	36.1	50.0	61.1
10. Sulawesi Selatan	69.4 <sup>x)</sup>	69.4 <sup>x)</sup>	31.3	42.6	26.2	27.9	47.3	37.6	27.8	25.8	31.8	34.2

**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL 8.1.2 TINGKAT PENGHUNIAN KAMAR PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI PROPINSI LAINNYA**  
**TABLE ROOM OCCUPANCY RATE OF CLASSIFIED HOTELS IN OTHER PROVINCES**  
( % )

Propinsi / Provinces	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003						2004						
									Jul	Agt	Sep	Okt	Nov	Des	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	Mei	Jun	Jul
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh	50.5	49.5	46.7	44.6	38.2	36.2	39.3	54.4	52.1	52.3	61.1	65.0	39.4	49.1	43.5	37.9 <sup>x)</sup>	37.9 <sup>x)</sup>	37.9 <sup>x)</sup>	54.6 <sup>x)</sup>	54.6 <sup>x)</sup>	54.6 <sup>x)</sup>
2. Riau	44.7	40.8	32.9	39.1	44.6	46.3	45.3	45.1	50.0	42.6	45.7	45.7 <sup>x)</sup>	45.7 <sup>x)</sup>	45.7 <sup>x)</sup>	45.7 <sup>x)</sup>	36.1	38.8	61.5	45.6	45.6 <sup>x)</sup>	45.6 <sup>x)</sup>
3. Jambi	44.0	37.4	55.7	51.0	54.2	30.0	31.6	34.3	35.4	35.0	37.2	36.2	38.9	32.8	32.8 <sup>x)</sup>	31.2	32.3	29.7	32.1	32.2	30.9
4. Bengkulu	26.9	30.1	27.8	24.6	29.5	20.4	23.9	31.6	15.1	12.8	14.2	19.4	12.9	23.4	23.4 <sup>x)</sup>	23.4 <sup>x)</sup>	23.4 <sup>x)</sup>	23.4 <sup>x)</sup>	23.4 <sup>x)</sup>	23.4 <sup>x)</sup>	23.4 <sup>x)</sup>
5. Lampung	56.3	58.2	56.7	45.8	47.7	50.1	55.4	58.6	54.8	44.6	44.4	44.3	41.1	44.4	41.8	45.5	45.7	49.9	53.1	44.0	57.3
6. Sumatera Selatan	41.3	45.0	47.1	39.4	35.5	39.9	41.7	40.6	39.6	31.5	40.8	36.7	46.9	44.0	44.0 <sup>x)</sup>	44.0 <sup>x)</sup>	44.0 <sup>x)</sup>	44.0 <sup>x)</sup>	44.0 <sup>x)</sup>	44.0 <sup>x)</sup>	44.0 <sup>x)</sup>
7. Kep. Bangka Belitung	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33.9	33.0	31.3	38.1	28.5	26.9	27.5	26.8	26.8 <sup>x)</sup>	26.8 <sup>x)</sup>	34.3	39.1 <sup>x)</sup>	37.1	37.1 <sup>x)</sup>
8. Banten	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31.6	22.6	32.1	22.8	24.0	25.8	32.6	32.3	25.1	24.2	24.2 <sup>x)</sup>	24.2 <sup>x)</sup>	24.2 <sup>x)</sup>	24.2 <sup>x)</sup>
9. Kalimantan Barat	50.1	50.1	48.1	44.4	44.9	51.6	43.3	50.5	52.9	53.1	45.4	48.6	39.4	44.5	44.5 <sup>x)</sup>	44.5 <sup>x)</sup>	44.5 <sup>x)</sup>	44.5 <sup>x)</sup>	44.5 <sup>x)</sup>	44.5 <sup>x)</sup>	44.5 <sup>x)</sup>
10. Kalimantan Tengah	39.3	61.1	55.3	70.4	69.3	64.0	64.1	63.0	75.8	60.9	65.9	76.4	59.0	46.8	65.5	68.5	78.8	72.4	72.4 <sup>x)</sup>	72.4 <sup>x)</sup>	72.4 <sup>x)</sup>
11. Kalimantan Selatan	45.6	50.3	48.5	47.5	52.8	57.3	50.9	43.2	45.2	43.0	50.5	47.4	33.5	52.9	48.1	49.3	46.6	48.5	52.6	50.0	50.0 <sup>x)</sup>
12. Kalimantan Timur	42.6	51.0	52.7	40.3	49.8	58.5	51.5	61.1	66.8	66.8 <sup>x)</sup>	65.5	69.0	69.0 <sup>x)</sup>	69.0 <sup>x)</sup>	64.1	58.3	52.5	49.7	50.3	56.8	56.8 <sup>x)</sup>
13. Sulawesi Tengah	33.5	35.9	29.6	26.8	31.2	34.5	35.1	38.0	55.1	47.1	50.2	61.2	44.1	59.7	51.9	45.6	39.0	49.7	55.9	67.7	56.5
14. Sulawesi Tenggara	45.2	38.3	40.2	31.5	29.4	42.1	41.1	30.0	28.9	30.8	42.8	32.1	32.1 <sup>x)</sup>	32.1 <sup>x)</sup>	32.1 <sup>x)</sup>	32.1 <sup>x)</sup>	32.1 <sup>x)</sup>	32.1 <sup>x)</sup>	19.3	22.4	22.4 <sup>x)</sup>
15. Gorontalo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. Nusa Tenggara Barat	43.6	38.2	37.1	28.1	33.3	23.2	28.8	27.5	30.4	22.1	28.2	26.2	28.4	27.3	20.0	26.6	23.5	26.1	26.1 <sup>x)</sup>	28.2	28.2 <sup>x)</sup>
17. Nusa Tenggara Timur	48.5	45.5	46.0	44.7	43.7	37.4	34.7	34.6	51.1 <sup>x)</sup>	58.4	58.4 <sup>x)</sup>	57.0	52.8	27.6	41.1	41.1 <sup>x)</sup>	41.1 <sup>x)</sup>	41.1 <sup>x)</sup>	41.1 <sup>x)</sup>	41.1 <sup>x)</sup>	41.1 <sup>x)</sup>
18. Maluku	50.5	53.3	44.4	47.0	33.3	19.7	15.9	15.4	39.5	36.0	36.0 <sup>x)</sup>	39.1	30.2	30.2 <sup>x)</sup>	44.5	59.3	68.6	68.6 <sup>x)</sup>	68.6 <sup>x)</sup>	68.6 <sup>x)</sup>	68.6 <sup>x)</sup>
19. Maluku Utara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60.4	16.0 <sup>x)</sup>	16.0 <sup>x)</sup>	16.0 <sup>x)</sup>	16.0 <sup>x)</sup>	16.0 <sup>x)</sup>	16.0 <sup>x)</sup>	16.0 <sup>x)</sup>	16.0 <sup>x)</sup>	16.0 <sup>x)</sup>	16.0 <sup>x)</sup>	16.0 <sup>x)</sup>	16.0 <sup>x)</sup>	16.0 <sup>x)</sup>
20. Papua	37.3	40.5	42.7	31.4	32.4	48.5	49.6	38.7	21.8	30.5	27.4	25.0	20.4	24.6	33.3	39.1	31.0	31.0 <sup>x)</sup>	31.0 <sup>x)</sup>	31.0 <sup>x)</sup>	31.0 <sup>x)</sup>

**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL : 8.1.3****TINGKAT PENGHUNIAN KAMAR PADA HOTEL TIDAK BERBINTANG****TABLE****ROOM OCCUPANCY RATE OF NON - CLASSIFIED HOTELS****( % )**

Propinsi/Province	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1. Sumatera Utara	32.8	32.4	29.2	29.0	28.9	27.1	32.5	32.4
2. Sumatera Barat	39.2	38.6	35.1	20.3	22.9	39.9	40.6	27.5
3. D.K.I. Jakarta	51.5	48.7	48.9	46.7	49.5	47.8	48.2	46.2
4. Jawa Barat	31.7	30.2	27.5	29.2	32.3	37.8	33.1	38.2
5. Jawa Tengah	23.1	23.0	21.7	28.0	28.7	28.6	19.6	27.3
6. D.I. Yogyakarta	29.2	32.9	32.5	27.7	31.5	22.8	22.7	24.9
7. Jawa Timur	29.7	30.1	30.3	25.7	28.9	24.0	29.3	41.4
8. B a l i	29.4	34.1	36.1	31.2	34.4	24.5	32.0	18.2
9. Sulawesi Utara	30.1	31.3	28.6	22.7	24.1	26.5	25.2	28.1
10. Sulawesi Selatan	24.0	18.9	18.0	21.7	23.1	26.6	21.4	18.6
11. Daerah Istimewa Aceh	45.6	41.3	35.8	29.3	28.7	19.6	20.0	23.2
12. Riau	29.8	27.3	22.4	33.3	28.7	43.8	44.7	33.9
13. J a m b i	36.5	32.7	39.9	28.9	29.1	38.2	33.0	33.4
14. Bengkulu	31.5	41.4	29.2	26.8	25.9	20.7	16.6	26.3
15. Lampung	44.0	42.2	42.4	39.6	31.7	35.1	39.0	40.8
16. Sumatera Selatan	32.3	28.7	43.2	34.1	32.0	36.5	36.2	41.3
17. Kep. Bangka Belitung	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21.9
18. Banten	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36.5
19. Kalimantan Barat	31.4	31.4	31.5	31.3	33.6	34.5	37.9	38.0
20. Kalimantan Tengah	31.8	40.1	30.6	26.8	28.5	38.8	34.4	29.2
21. Kalimantan Selatan	44.2	43.6	32.7	24.6	26.7	44.3	42.5	26.8
22. Kalimantan Timur	40.8	36.2	38.6	32.9	33.5	61.6	45.6	45.7
23. Sulawesi Tengah	25.8	23.3	24.9	21.8	26.9	22.4	16.7	21.9
24. Sulawesi Tenggara	37.7	40.6	34.5	29.0	28.7	29.7	33.5	33.9
25. Gorontalo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26.6
26. Nusa Tenggara Barat	31.4	24.7	27.4	30.8	30.1	15.6	17.2	24.3
27. Nusa Tenggara Timur	37.8	31.9	21.3	25.1	25.9	19.8	13.5	17.7
28. M a l u k u	29.7	37.1	37.5	34.1	-	7.2	6.9	5.9
29. Maluku Utara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.8
30. Papua	39.7	36.0	37.1	29.6	33.1	31.5	34.3	42.3
INDONESIA	31.8	31.5	30.9	29.0	31.0	31.8	31.0	31.8

**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL 8.2.1 RATA-RATA LAMA MENGINAP TAMU ASING DAN TAMU DALAM NEGERI PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI 10 PROVINSI DAERAH TUJUAN WISATA, 2004**  
**TABLE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY OF FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC GUESTS AT CLASSIFIED HOTEL IN 10 PROVINCES OF MAIN TOURIST DESTINATION, 2004**  
**( DALAM HARI / IN DAYS )**

Propinsi / Provinces	Bintang 5 / 5 Stars		Bintang 4 / 4 Stars		Bintang 3 / 3 Stars		Bintang 2 / 2 Stars		Bintang 1 / 1 Stars		Seluruhnya / All Classes	
	Juni	Juli	Juni	Juli	Juni	Juli	Juni	Juli	Juni	Juli	Juni	Juli
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1. Sumatera Utara	1.8 <sup>x)</sup>	1.8 <sup>x)</sup>	1.3	1.3	1.5	1.6	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.4
2. Sumatera Barat	-	-	2.1	1.7	1.3	1.1	2.1	1.7	1.5	1.7	1.7	1.6
3. DKI. Jakarta	3.2	2.2	1.7	1.9	2.0	2.0	1.5	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.9	1.8
4. Jawa Barat	1.9	1.7	1.8	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.4	1.1	1.1	1.5	1.5
5. Jawa Tengah	2.0	1.7	1.4	1.1	1.4	1.6	1.8	1.4	1.5	1.2	1.5	1.4
6. DI. Yogyakarta	2.7	2.3	2.2	2.1	1.3	1.8	2.3	1.3	1.8	1.5	2.1	2.0
7. Jawa Timur	2.2	2.2	2.2	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.4	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.6
8. B a l i	3.4	3.3	3.2	3.3	3.6	3.1	4.7	4.9	3.6	4.4	3.5	3.4
9. Sulawesi Utara	-	-	1.8	1.8	2.1	2.2	2.0	3.2	1.3	1.0	1.8	2.0
10. Sulawesi Selatan	1.9 <sup>x)</sup>	1.9 <sup>x)</sup>	2.6	3.1	1.7	2.1	2.0	1.9	1.8	1.6	2.1	2.3

**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL : 8.2.2 RATA-RATA LAMA MENGINAP TAMU ASING DAN TAMU DALAM NEGERI PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI PROPINSI LAINNYA**  
**TABLE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY OF FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC GUESTS AT CLASSIFIED HOTEL IN OTHER PROVINCES**  
(DALAM HARI / IN DAYS)

Propinsi / Provinces	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003						2004							
									Jul	Agt	Sep	Okt	Nov	Des	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	Mei	Jun	Jul	
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	
1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh	2.5	2.2	2.1	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.7	3.1	2.5	2.9	3.3	3.3	3.2	2.0	1.9	1.8 <sup>xj</sup>	1.8 <sup>xj</sup>	1.8 <sup>xj</sup>	1.8 <sup>xj</sup>	1.8 <sup>xj</sup>	1.8 <sup>xj</sup>	1.8 <sup>xj</sup>
2. Riau	2.0	1.9	3.0	2.2	2.2	2.0	1.9	1.9	2.2	1.6	1.7	1.7 <sup>xj</sup>	1.7 <sup>xj</sup>	1.7 <sup>xj</sup>	1.7 <sup>xj</sup>	1.1	1.1	1.4	1.0	1.0 <sup>xj</sup>	1.0 <sup>xj</sup>	1.0 <sup>xj</sup>
3. Jambi	1.6	1.5	1.9	2.2	2.5	1.4	1.4	1.3	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.5	1.4	1.4 <sup>xj</sup>	1.4	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.4
4. Bengkulu	2.3	2.1	1.7	1.8	2.6	1.8	1.8	2.9	1.5	1.9	1.6	1.6	1.1	3.3	3.3 <sup>xj</sup>	3.3 <sup>xj</sup>	3.3 <sup>xj</sup>	3.3 <sup>xj</sup>	3.3 <sup>xj</sup>	3.3 <sup>xj</sup>	3.3 <sup>xj</sup>	3.3 <sup>xj</sup>
5. Lampung	2.0	2.1	2.0	1.9	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.7	1.4	1.4	1.7	1.8	1.4	1.4	1.5
6. Sumatera Selatan	1.9	2.0	2.2	2.5	2.1	2.1	1.9	1.8	2.2	2.6	2.1	1.8	2.0	2.1	2.1 <sup>xj</sup>	2.1 <sup>xj</sup>	2.1 <sup>xj</sup>	2.1 <sup>xj</sup>	2.1 <sup>xj</sup>	2.1 <sup>xj</sup>	2.1 <sup>xj</sup>	2.1 <sup>xj</sup>
7. Kep. Bangka Belitung	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.6	1.4	1.4	2.0	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.3	1.3 <sup>xj</sup>	1.3 <sup>xj</sup>	1.6	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.3 <sup>xj</sup>
8. Banten	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.1	1.0	1.2	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1 <sup>xj</sup>	1.1 <sup>xj</sup>	1.1 <sup>xj</sup>	1.1 <sup>xj</sup>	1.1 <sup>xj</sup>
9. Kalimantan Barat	2.8	2.8	1.6	2.7	2.0	2.0	1.6	1.8	1.7	1.5	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6 <sup>xj</sup>	1.6 <sup>xj</sup>	1.6 <sup>xj</sup>	1.6 <sup>xj</sup>	1.6 <sup>xj</sup>	1.6 <sup>xj</sup>	1.6 <sup>xj</sup>	1.6 <sup>xj</sup>
10. Kalimantan Tengah	2.3	2.4	2.3	3.2	2.1	2.1	2.6	2.4	3.0	1.8	1.5	2.3	2.6	2.0	2.3	2.1	2.1	3.5	3.5 <sup>xj</sup>	3.5 <sup>xj</sup>	3.5 <sup>xj</sup>	3.5 <sup>xj</sup>
11. Kalimantan Selatan	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	2.2	2.0	1.8	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.8	1.9	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.2 <sup>xj</sup>
12. Kalimantan Timur	2.3	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.5	2.7	1.9	2.4	1.7	1.7 <sup>xj</sup>	2.2	1.7	1.7 <sup>xj</sup>	1.7 <sup>xj</sup>	2.1	2.0	3.0	1.8	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.3 <sup>xj</sup>
13. Sulawesi Tengah	2.4	2.5	2.1	2.3	2.7	3.2	3.1	2.9	2.6	3.0	2.0	2.2	1.8	2.3	2.1	2.2	1.7	2.1	1.9	2.1	2.1	2.4
14. Sulawesi Tenggara	2.7	3.0	2.4	2.5	2.7	2.8	2.5	1.8	1.5	1.7	1.6	1.5	1.5 <sup>xj</sup>	1.5 <sup>xj</sup>	1.5 <sup>xj</sup>	1.5 <sup>xj</sup>	1.5 <sup>xj</sup>	1.5 <sup>xj</sup>	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.1 <sup>xj</sup>
15. Gorontalo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. Nusa Tenggara Barat	2.8	3.0	3.0	2.8	3.0	2.9	3.0	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.7	2.5	2.5	2.3	2.2	2.6	2.4	2.6	2.6 <sup>xj</sup>	2.1	2.1	2.1 <sup>xj</sup>
17. Nusa Tenggara Timur	3.8	3.8	4.7	5.3	4.4	3.4	2.9	2.5	2.9 <sup>xj</sup>	2.8	2.8 <sup>xj</sup>	3.0	3.0	2.4	2.0	2.0 <sup>xj</sup>	2.0 <sup>xj</sup>	2.0 <sup>xj</sup>	2.0 <sup>xj</sup>	2.0 <sup>xj</sup>	2.0 <sup>xj</sup>	2.0 <sup>xj</sup>
18. Maluku	4.0	3.5	3.6	4.3	3.7	5.4	3.6	2.6	3.6	2.6	2.6 <sup>xj</sup>	2.5	2.4	2.4 <sup>xj</sup>	2.6	3.1	3.8	3.8 <sup>xj</sup>	3.8 <sup>xj</sup>	3.8 <sup>xj</sup>	3.8 <sup>xj</sup>	3.8 <sup>xj</sup>
19. Maluku Utara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.5	1.9 <sup>xj</sup>	1.9 <sup>xj</sup>	1.9 <sup>xj</sup>	1.9 <sup>xj</sup>	1.9 <sup>xj</sup>	1.9 <sup>xj</sup>	1.9 <sup>xj</sup>	1.9 <sup>xj</sup>	1.9 <sup>xj</sup>	1.9 <sup>xj</sup>	1.9 <sup>xj</sup>	1.9 <sup>xj</sup>	1.9 <sup>xj</sup>	1.9 <sup>xj</sup>
20. Papua	1.8	2.4	2.4	2.8	1.8	2.7	2.8	2.6	1.8	3.1	3.1	2.4	3.5	3.3	1.8	3.5	3.1	3.1 <sup>xj</sup>	3.1 <sup>xj</sup>	3.1 <sup>xj</sup>	3.1 <sup>xj</sup>	3.1 <sup>xj</sup>

**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

TABEL : 8.2.3

RATA-RATA LAMA MENGINAP TAMU ASING DAN TAMU DALAM NEGERI PADA HOTEL TIDAK BERBINTANG

TABLE

AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY OF FOREIGN AND DOMESTIC GUESTS AT NON CLASSIFIED HOTELS

( DALAM HARI / IN DAYS )

Propinsi/Province	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1. Sumatera Utara	1.21	1.28	1.32	1.58	1.42	1.22	1.53	1.46
2. Sumatera Barat	2.45	2.33	2.14	1.24	1.45	1.82	1.40	1.44
3. D.K.I. Jakarta	1.20	1.15	1.22	1.18	1.38	1.11	1.18	1.28
4. Jawa Barat	1.37	1.35	1.29	1.80	2.10	1.22	1.22	1.34
5. Jawa Tengah	1.12	1.13	1.15	1.75	1.99	1.07	1.11	1.33
6. D.I. Yogyakarta	1.80	1.80	2.01	1.29	1.54	2.92	2.34	1.81
7. Jawa Timur	1.21	1.20	1.30	1.29	1.47	1.19	1.14	1.42
8. B a l i	2.33	2.87	3.19	1.91	2.64	3.84	3.55	3.20
9. Sulawesi Utara	2.60	2.30	2.26	1.38	1.37	2.04	2.69	3.72
10. Sulawesi Selatan	1.69	1.58	1.59	1.47	1.69	1.29	1.65	1.56
11. Daerah Istimewa Aceh	2.22	2.50	2.08	1.34	1.59	1.62	2.31	2.88
12. Riau	1.90	1.99	1.70	2.21	2.43	1.45	1.87	1.86
13. J a m b i	2.24	1.61	1.98	1.63	2.28	1.80	1.27	1.42
14. Bengkulu	1.77	1.90	1.84	1.99	2.21	1.90	1.65	3.01
15. Lampung	1.77	1.87	1.98	1.84	1.41	1.41	1.27	1.24
16. Sumatera Selatan	1.70	1.54	2.20	1.71	1.81	2.22	2.13	1.84
17. Kep. Bangka Belitung	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.93
18. Banten	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.06
19. Kalimantan Barat	1.33	1.32	1.33	1.61	2.03	1.51	1.47	1.75
20. Kalimantan Tengah	2.00	2.01	1.41	1.53	1.86	1.41	1.51	1.34
21. Kalimantan Selatan	2.39	2.31	1.94	1.58	1.90	2.36	1.84	1.51
22. Kalimantan Timur	1.95	1.90	2.02	1.63	1.66	2.67	1.90	1.84
23. Sulawesi Tengah	2.08	2.75	2.80	1.26	1.57	2.01	2.33	1.74
24. Sulawesi Tenggara	2.42	2.85	2.41	1.29	1.42	1.88	2.49	2.86
25. Gorontalo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.80
26. Nusa Tenggara Barat	2.07	1.95	1.94	2.11	1.14	2.72	2.70	2.30
27. Nusa Tenggara Timur	5.05	4.07	2.77	1.44	1.83	3.06	2.07	3.61
28. M a l u k u	2.32	3.13	3.42	1.47	-	2.96	1.55	1.78
29. Maluku Utara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.42
30. Papua	2.65	2.93	3.53	1.66	1.74	3.37	3.22	2.68
INDONESIA	1.57	1.57	1.61	1.62	1.84	1.52	1.55	1.56

**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL 8.3.1 RATA-RATA LAMA MENGINAP TAMU ASING PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI 10 PROVINSI DAERAH TUJUAN WISATA, 2004**  
**TABLE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY OF FOREIGN GUESTS AT CLASSIFIED HOTEL IN 10 PROVINCES OF MAIN TOURIST DESTINATION, 2004**  
(DALAM HARI / IN DAYS)

Propinsi / Provinces	Bintang 5 / 5 Stars		Bintang 4 / 4 Stars		Bintang 3 / 3 Stars		Bintang 2 / 2 Stars		Bintang 1 / 1 Stars		Seluruhnya / All Classes	
	Juni	Juli	Juni	Juli	Juni	Juli	Juni	Juli	Juni	Juli	Juni	Juli
	[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]
1. Sumatera Utara	2.0 <sup>x)</sup>	2.0 <sup>x)</sup>	1.8	1.5	2.0	3.1	3.8	1.0	1.8	2.9	2.0	1.7
2. Sumatera Barat	-	-	2.0	1.1	1.5	1.1	4.9	2.3	4.7	3.6	3.0	1.8
3. DKI. Jakarta	2.7	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.6	2.8	1.9	1.8	2.7	3.1	2.4	2.2
4. Jawa Barat	2.1	1.7	9.5	4.5	2.4	2.2	2.2	2.3	3.4	1.0	5.0	3.2
5. Jawa Tengah	2.9	3.9	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.4	2.4	1.7	3.4	2.4	1.8	1.8
6. DI. Yogyakarta	3.2	4.9	2.7	2.7	6.0	5.2	3.1	3.0	3.0	4.6	3.3	4.2
7. Jawa Timur	2.9	3.9	1.7	4.9	4.4	1.8	3.4	1.8	3.5	2.5	3.2	3.0
8. B a l i	3.3	3.4	3.3	4.2	4.3	3.8	4.9	6.0	4.5	4.7	3.5	3.7
9. Sulawesi Utara	-	-	5.9	2.2	2.0	4.3	2.7	4.0	1.5 <sup>x)</sup>	1.5 <sup>x)</sup>	4.2	2.6
10. Sulawesi Selatan	2.2 <sup>x)</sup>	2.2 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4	3.0	2.8	2.8	3.9	2.2	1.8	4.0	2.6	3.0



**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL : 8.3.2 RATA-RATA LAMA MENGINAP TAMU ASING PADA HOTEL BERBINTANG DI PROPINSI LAINNYA**  
**TABLE AVERAGE LENGTH OF STAY OF FOREIGN GUESTS AT CLASSIFIED HOTEL IN OTHER PROVINCES**  
(DALAM HARI / IN DAYS)

Propinsi / Provinces	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003						2004						
									Jul	Agt	Sep	Okt	Nov	Des	Jan	Feb	Mar	Apr	Mei	Jun	Jul
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]
1. Daerah Istimewa Aceh	3.4	3.0	3.8	3.6	3.3	4.8	2.4	3.0	4.2	2.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2. Riau	1.9	1.8	2.0	2.0	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.0	2.4	1.6	2.0	2.0 <sup>x)</sup>	2.0 <sup>x)</sup>	2.0 <sup>x)</sup>	2.0 <sup>x)</sup>	1.9	2.0	1.1	0.0	2.0 <sup>x)</sup>	2.0
3. Jambi	1.3	1.3	2.6	2.2	4.0	2.2	1.8	1.7	1.4	1.9	1.5	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.8 <sup>x)</sup>	2.3	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.5	1.4
4. Bengkulu	2.7	2.7	2.9	2.6	3.3	4.6	2.7	2.4	-	6.5	2.8	2.0	1.4	7.0	7.0 <sup>x)</sup>	7.0 <sup>x)</sup>	7.0 <sup>x)</sup>	7.0 <sup>x)</sup>	7.0 <sup>x)</sup>	7.0 <sup>x)</sup>	7.0 <sup>x)</sup>
5. Lampung	2.5	3.4	2.6	2.1	3.8	2.2	2.3	2.7	2.1	2.5	2.5	2.5	1.3	1.6	1.4	1.4	2.8	2.2	4.4	1.6	1.8
6. Sumatera Selatan	2.2	1.9	2.1	2.6	2.9	2.8	2.6	2.8	3.2	3.6	2.0	1.9	2.8	2.8	2.8 <sup>x)</sup>	2.8 <sup>x)</sup>	2.8 <sup>x)</sup>	2.8 <sup>x)</sup>	2.8 <sup>x)</sup>	2.8 <sup>x)</sup>	2.8 <sup>x)</sup>
7. Kep. Bangka Belitung	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.6	2.4	1.4	2.7	6.3	1.8	1.6	4.0	4.0 <sup>x)</sup>	4.0 <sup>x)</sup>	8.0	1.8 <sup>x)</sup>	0.0	0.0
8. Banten	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.2	1.7	1.4	2.0	5.1	1.1	2.8	2.1	1.3	1.4	1.4 <sup>x)</sup>	1.4 <sup>x)</sup>	1.4 <sup>x)</sup>	1.4 <sup>x)</sup>
9. Kalimantan Barat	4.4	4.4	1.8	3.1	2.6	2.6	2.5	1.9	2.2	3.0	3.3	2.0	2.1	2.8	2.8 <sup>x)</sup>	2.8 <sup>x)</sup>	2.8 <sup>x)</sup>	2.8 <sup>x)</sup>	2.8 <sup>x)</sup>	2.8 <sup>x)</sup>	2.8 <sup>x)</sup>
10. Kalimantan Tengah	4.4	2.0	4.9	3.6	2.2	1.8	2.5	5.2	9.9	4.0	1.3	2.7	4.0	1.4	1.0	3.3	7.8	4.4	4.4 <sup>x)</sup>	4.4 <sup>x)</sup>	4.4 <sup>x)</sup>
11. Kalimantan Selatan	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.1	2.1	3.0	3.5	3.5	3.2	2.0	5.0	1.6	2.5	1.3	2.4	5.1	6.9	6.2	9.1	7.8	7.8 <sup>x)</sup>
12. Kalimantan Timur	3.4	4.2	4.0	3.4	4.9	4.7	3.2	3.9	1.8	1.8 <sup>x)</sup>	4.8	2.1	2.1 <sup>x)</sup>	2.1 <sup>x)</sup>	2.7	3.5	12.8	3.6	1.8	1.8	1.8 <sup>x)</sup>
13. Sulawesi Tengah	3.5	3.0	2.4	3.3	3.2	4.1	7.1	3.7	4.1	10.0	7.7	3.6	3.3	4.3	3.0	3.8	7.4	1.9	2.6	3.6	3.4
14. Sulawesi Tenggara	4.0	4.2	3.5	4.1	3.6	3.7	4.7	3.0	1.9	1.0	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.0	2.6	2.6 <sup>x)</sup>
15. Gorontalo	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
16. Nusa Tenggara Barat	2.8	3.4	3.0	2.9	3.3	3.4	3.3	3.0	3.3	2.4	3.2	3.1	2.8	3.4	2.9	3.7	3.1	3.7	3.7 <sup>x)</sup>	2.5	2.5 <sup>x)</sup>
17. Nusa Tenggara Timur	5.1	3.0	5.8	4.0	6.9	5.0	3.7	3.3	4.3 <sup>x)</sup>	4.2	4.2 <sup>x)</sup>	12.7	9.9	6.2	4.4	4.4 <sup>x)</sup>	4.4 <sup>x)</sup>	4.4 <sup>x)</sup>	4.4 <sup>x)</sup>	4.4 <sup>x)</sup>	4.4 <sup>x)</sup>
18. Maluku	4.8	4.0	6.0	6.1	11.1	7.5	6.0	2.4	3.0	1.9	1.9 <sup>x)</sup>	1.7	1.5	1.5 <sup>x)</sup>	2.0	1.6	2.4	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>	2.4 <sup>x)</sup>
19. Maluku Utara	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20. Papua	2.3	3.6	3.9	3.7	2.7	2.1	2.4	2.4	2.5	3.4	5.4	2.8	5.3	2.0	3.8	5.1	3.3	3.3 <sup>x)</sup>	3.3 <sup>x)</sup>	3.3 <sup>x)</sup>	3.3 <sup>x)</sup>

**HOTEL DAN PARIWISATA**  
**HOTELS AND TOURISM**

**TABEL : 8.4 JUMLAH WISATAWAN ASING YANG DATANG MELALUI 3 BANDAR UDARA DAN PULAU BATAM**  
**TABLE NUMBER OF FOREIGN TOURIST ARRIVALS THROUGH THREE AIRPORTS AND THE BATAM ISLAND**

Tahun dan bulan <i>Year and month</i>	Sukarno-Hatta ( Jakarta )	Ngurah Rai ( Bali )	Polonia ( Medan )	Sub Jumlah <i>Sub Total</i>	Pulau Batam <i>Batam Island</i>	Jumlah <i>Total</i>
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]
1994	1 181 541	1 048 901	188 562	2 419 004	900 466	3 319 470
1995	1 259 264	1 065 313	217 647	2 542 224	941 415	3 483 639
1996	1 565 695	1 194 680	225 309	2 985 684	1 047 995	4 033 679
1997	1 457 340	1 293 657	174 490	2 925 487	1 119 238	4 044 725
1998	883 016	1 245 657	70 341	2 199 286	1 173 804	3 373 090
1999	819 308	1 399 571	76 097	2 294 976	1 248 791	3 543 767
2000	1 029 888	1 468 207	84 301	2 582 396	1 134 051	3 716 447
2001	1 049 471	1 422 714	94 211	2 566 396	1 145 578	3 711 974
2002	1 095 507	1 351 176	97 870	2 544 553	1 101 048	3 645 601
2003	921 737	1 054 143	74 776	2 050 656	1 285 394	3 336 050
Agustus	84 572	121 236	6 346	212 154	123 474	335 628
September	78 110	112 238	6 866	197 214	117 890	315 104
Oktober	83 958	102 922	7 509	194 389	127 552	321 941
November	63 684	88 825	5 215	157 724	121 684	279 408
Desember	90 464	99 435	7 968	197 867	136 770	334 637
2004						
Januari	83 420	109 613	6 639	199 672	126 169	325 841
Februari	76 225	89 309	5 612	171 146	123 263	294 409
Maret	80 511	104 420	6 668	191 599	134 119	325 718
April	79 223	116 310	7 968	203 501	90 409	293 910
Mei	82 518	123 046	8 060	213 624	122 141	335 765
Juni	85 476	137 285	8 848	231 609	142 557	374 166
Juli	97 542	154 208	8 296	260 046	134 233	394 279
Agustus	101 070	161 349	9 154	271 573	142 490	414 063

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.1**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**TABLE**                      **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Lapangan usaha / Industrial origin	2000				Jumlah Total 2000	2001		
	I	II	III	IV		I	II	III
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1. PERTANIAN, PETERNAKAN, KEHUTANAN DAN PERIKANAN / <i>Agricultural, Livestock Forestry and Fisheries</i>	58 014.6	52 949.3	57 660.2	48 207.2	216 831.4	65 205.6	66 056.9	72 699.2
a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan <i>Farm Food Crops</i>	36 233.4	27 448.4	26 907.9	20 734.3	111 324.0	38 435.9	35 010.3	37 462.2
b. Tanaman Perkebunan/Non-Food Crops	5 007.0	7 661.1	11 437.4	7 614.9	31 720.4	5 526.6	9 151.2	13 460.9
c. Peternakan dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Livestock and Products</i>	6 389.7	6 172.6	6 247.7	6 817.4	25 627.3	8 315.2	8 585.8	8 153.9
d. Kehutanan / <i>Forestry</i>	3 845.1	4 249.8	4 543.1	4 577.1	17 215.1	4 429.1	4 392.1	4 545.2
e. Perikanan / <i>Fisheries</i>	6 539.5	7 417.4	8 524.1	8 463.6	30 944.6	8 498.8	8 917.4	9 077.0
2. PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>	34 996.1	38 878.6	45 170.0	48 647.4	167 692.2	45 651.4	52 253.2	44 544.2
a. Minyak dan Gas Bumi <i>Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas</i>	24 368.8	27 214.7	32 148.4	33 424.2	117 156.0	29 302.8	33 461.7	27 974.9
b. Pertambangan Tanpa Migas <i>Mining Excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	7 980.4	8 909.5	10 090.7	12 009.7	38 990.3	13 097.3	15 404.6	12 936.8
c. Penggalan / <i>Quarrying</i>	2 646.9	2 754.5	2 931.0	3 213.5	11 545.9	3 251.3	3 386.9	3 632.5
3. INDUSTRI PENGOLAHAN <i>Manufacturing Industries</i>	88 249.7	92 509.9	99 226.6	105 611.8	385 597.9	116 422.8	124 748.6	129 113.8
a. Industri Migas <i>Manufacturing Petroleum and Gas</i>	11 724.5	11 563.0	14 029.3	16 963.0	54 279.9	15 649.7	16 319.6	15 849.4
b. Industri Tanpa Migas / <i>Manufacturing         excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	76 525.2	80 946.9	85 197.2	88 648.7	331 318.0	100 773.1	108 429.0	113 264.4
4. LISTRIK, GAS, DAN AIR MINUM <i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i>	1 769.8	2 015.4	2 182.3	2 426.1	8 393.7	2 328.0	2 514.9	2 895.5
a. Listrik / <i>Electricity</i>	1 215.8	1 404.0	1 539.6	1 773.3	5 932.8	1 599.1	1 725.5	2 043.4
b. Gas Kota / <i>City Gas</i>	219.1	268.7	290.9	293.5	1 072.3	331.2	391.4	449.7
c. Air Bersih / <i>Water Supply</i>	334.8	342.8	351.8	359.3	1 388.7	397.7	398.1	402.4
5. BANGUNAN / <i>Construction</i>	17 802.9	18 133.7	19 486.2	21 150.5	76 573.4	21 874.3	22 327.2	21 751.9

Catatan : Dihitung berdasarkan tabel Input Output tahun 2000

Note : Calculated base on the 2000 Input Output table

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.1**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**TABLE**              **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Lapangan usaha / Industrial origin	2001	Jumlah Total 2001	2002 <sup>x)</sup>				Jumlah Total 2002 <sup>x)</sup>	2003 <sup>xx)</sup>
	IV		I	II	III	IV		I
[1]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
1. PERTANIAN, PETERNAKAN, KEHUTANAN DAN PERIKANAN / <i>Agricultural, Livestock Forestry and Fisheries</i>	59 366.1	263 327.9	75 103.0	76 412.3	80 374.9	65 427.0	297 317.2	81 494.4
a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan <i>Farm Food Crops</i>	26 843.5	137 751.9	45 161.6	41 355.8	40 922.8	28 570.0	156 010.3	48 080.5
b. Tanaman Perkebunan/Non-Food Crops	8 619.8	36 758.6	6 781.3	10 895.4	13 827.6	9 910.0	41 414.2	7 861.3
c. Peternakan dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Livestock and Products</i>	9 230.0	34 285.0	9 757.1	9 586.8	9 763.4	10 308.4	39 415.8	10 773.5
d. Kehutanan / <i>Forestry</i>	4 228.1	17 594.5	3 969.8	4 758.2	4 991.5	5 031.3	18 750.9	3 934.5
e. Perikanan / <i>Fisheries</i>	10 444.7	36 937.9	9 433.3	9 816.0	10 869.5	11 607.2	41 726.0	10 844.6
2. PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>	39 559.1	182 007.8	40 262.9	41 507.5	45 877.3	45 976.8	173 624.4	46 004.0
a. Minyak dan Gas Bumi <i>Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas</i>	24 595.7	115 335.1	25 886.9	26 149.3	26 805.1	28 568.4	107 409.8	29 228.2
b. Pertambangan Tanpa Migas <i>Mining Excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	11 121.6	52 560.3	10 485.5	11 314.4	14 809.3	13 000.1	49 609.3	12 257.9
c. Penggalian / <i>Quarrying</i>	3 841.8	14 112.4	3 890.5	4 043.7	4 262.9	4 408.3	16 605.4	4 517.9
3. INDUSTRI PENGOLAHAN <i>Manufacturing Industries</i>	136 034.5	506 319.7	139 471.9	142 899.1	148 048.7	151 715.8	582 135.6	158 709.1
a. Industri Migas <i>Manufacturing Petroleum and Gas</i>	15 526.0	63 344.6	15 492.1	16 396.3	17 732.1	19 179.2	68 799.8	21 254.3
b. Industri Tanpa Migas / <i>Manufacturing         excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	120 508.6	442 975.1	123 979.7	126 502.8	130 316.6	132 536.6	513 335.7	137 454.8
4. LISTRIK, GAS, DAN AIR MINUM <i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i>	3 116.3	10 854.8	3 284.1	3 545.2	3 835.9	4 049.0	14 714.3	4 191.5
a. Listrik / <i>Electricity</i>	2 272.8	7 640.8	2 385.7	2 586.1	2 809.4	3 041.4	10 822.5	3 149.1
b. Gas Kota / <i>City Gas</i>	442.6	1 614.8	444.6	498.3	542.8	516.7	2 002.5	542.0
c. Air Bersih / <i>Water Supply</i>	400.9	1 599.2	453.9	460.9	483.8	490.9	1 889.4	500.4
5. BANGUNAN / <i>Construction</i>	23 345.5	89 298.9	24 280.9	24 382.2	24 620.1	26 082.9	99 366.1	26 886.0

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.1**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**TABEL**                      **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAR /BILLION RUPIAHS)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i>	2003 <sup>xx)</sup>			Jumlah <i>Total</i> 2003 <sup>xx)</sup>	2004 <sup>xxx)</sup>	
	II	III	IV		I	II
[1]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	(23)
1. PERTANIAN, PETERNAKAN, KEHUTANAN DAN PERIKANAN / <i>Agricultural, Livestock Forestry and Fisheries</i>	79 005.3	83 109.1	70 125.6	313 734.4	88 878.7	87 749.4
a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan <i>Farm Food Crops</i>	41 478.1	40 949.3	29 752.0	160 259.9	51 654.8	45 135.8
b. Tanaman Perkebunan/ <i>Non-Food Crops</i>	10 659.2	14 249.6	11 779.5	44 549.6	9 643.8	14 041.4
c. Peternakan dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Livestock and Products</i>	10 441.2	10 421.6	10 718.9	42 355.2	11 306.0	11 241.6
d. Kehutanan / <i>Forestry</i>	5 216.7	5 448.7	5 487.2	20 087.1	4 492.1	5 170.2
e. Perikanan / <i>Fisheries</i>	11 210.1	12 039.9	12 388.1	46 482.6	11 782.0	12 160.5
2. PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>	44 242.8	43 851.5	43 397.4	177 495.6	42 395.4	43 495.3
a. Minyak dan Gas Bumi <i>Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas</i>	25 953.5	25 721.4	26 744.8	107 647.9	26 510.6	27 062.6
b. Pertambangan Tanpa Migas <i>Mining Excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	13 655.3	13 312.8	11 645.0	50 871.0	10 816.6	11 196.5
c. Penggalian / <i>Quarrying</i>	4 633.9	4 817.3	5 007.5	18 976.7	5 068.3	5 236.2
3. INDUSTRI PENGOLAHAN <i>Manufacturing Industries</i>	157 831.8	160 469.5	161 712.2	638 722.6	166 811.0	171 397.0
a. Industri Migas <i>Manufacturing Petroleum and Gas</i>	18 618.4	19 268.3	19 749.9	78 890.8	19 200.6	18 578.4
b. Industri Tanpa Migas / <i>Manufacturing         excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	139 213.4	141 201.2	141 962.3	559 831.7	147 610.4	152 818.6
4. LISTRIK, GAS, DAN AIR MINUM <i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i>	4 446.5	4 914.3	4 915.6	18 468.0	4 977.9	5 193.6
a. Listrik / <i>Electricity</i>	3 369.2	3 741.6	3 725.8	13 985.7	3 713.6	3 835.6
b. Gas Kota / <i>City Gas</i>	547.7	611.7	593.4	2 294.7	655.2	428.4
c. Air Bersih / <i>Water Supply</i>	529.6	561.1	596.5	2 187.6	609.1	629.6
5. BANGUNAN / <i>Construction</i>	27 769.2	27 897.6	29 377.8	111 930.5	30 399.5	31 473.9

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.1**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**TABLE**                      **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Lapangan usaha / Industrial origin	2000				Jumlah Total 2000	2001		
	I	II	III	IV		I	II	III
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
6. PERDAGANGAN, HOTEL DAN RESTORAN <i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i>	51 021.9	53 962.6	57 829.6	61 637.8	224 452.0	62 925.9	66 829.4	67 556.8
a. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i>	41 509.1	44 207.1	47 864.2	51 389.4	184 969.9	53 004.4	56 710.7	56 629.5
b. Hotel / <i>Hotel</i>	2 128.4	2 213.9	2 277.2	2 359.3	8 978.7	2 400.3	2 448.2	2 531.9
c. Restoran / <i>Restaurant</i>	7 384.4	7 541.6	7 688.3	7 889.1	30 503.3	7 521.2	7 670.5	8 395.4
7. PENGANGKUTAN DAN KOMUNIKASI <i>Transportation and Communication</i>	14 742.2	15 370.6	16 591.1	18 308.3	65 012.1	18 013.0	18 447.5	19 934.3
a. Pengangkutan / <i>Transportation</i>	10 340.9	10 867.6	11 980.1	13 563.2	46 751.9	13 068.0	13 400.5	14 693.6
b. Komunikasi / <i>Communication</i>	4 401.3	4 502.9	4 611.0	4 745.1	18 260.3	4 945.0	5 047.1	5 240.7
8. KEUANGAN, PERSEWAAN & JASA PERUSAHAAN <i>Financial, Ownership and Business</i>	27 723.5	28 231.5	29 720.8	29 787.3	115 463.1	32 210.5	33 590.9	34 882.6
a. Bank / <i>Bank</i>	12 712.0	13 317.7	14 703.4	14 329.8	55 063.0	15 649.8	16 235.9	16 714.1
b. Lembaga Keuangan tanpa Bank <i>Non Bank Financial Institution</i>	1 987.7	2 054.8	2 140.5	2 211.7	8 394.7	2 445.1	2 576.4	2 608.2
c. Jasa Penunjang Keuangan <i>Service Allied to Financial</i>	203.1	214.2	219.7	219.1	856.0	226.4	233.2	227.2
d. Sewa Bangunan / <i>Building Rental</i>	7 874.5	7 877.0	7 907.8	8 212.6	31 871.9	8 834.5	9 309.8	9 829.4
e. Jasa Perusahaan / <i>Business Services</i>	4 946.2	4 767.8	4 749.3	4 814.1	19 277.4	5 054.6	5 235.5	5 503.8
9. JASA - JASA / <i>Services</i>	29 911.3	34 262.4	32 916.3	32 663.8	129 753.8	33 325.0	37 308.7	40 527.0
a. Pemerintahan Umum / <i>General Government</i>	15 253.5	19 547.7	17 666.3	16 992.7	69 460.2	16 799.2	20 092.4	22 404.2
b. Swasta / <i>Private</i>	14 657.8	14 714.7	15 250.0	15 671.1	60 293.6	16 525.8	17 216.3	18 122.8
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	324 232.1	336 314.0	360 783.2	368 440.2	1 389 769.6	397 956.4	424 077.4	433 905.2
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TANPA MIGAS <i>Gross Domestic Product (Excluding Petroleum and Gas)</i>	288 138.8	297 536.4	314 605.5	318 053.0	1 218 333.7	353 003.9	374 296.2	390 080.9

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.1**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**TABLE**                      **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Lapangan usaha / Industrial origin	2001	Jumlah Total 2001	2002 <sup>x)</sup>				Jumlah Total 2002 <sup>x)</sup>	2003 <sup>xx)</sup>
	IV		I	II	III	IV		I
[1]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
6. PERDAGANGAN, HOTEL DAN RESTORAN <i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i>	70 344.1	267 656.2	74 180.4	76 717.3	81 272.7	82 476.3	314 646.8	84 588.7
a. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i>	57 622.1	223 966.7	58 970.0	59 804.6	63 082.4	63 707.4	245 564.3	65 946.9
b. Hotel / Hotel	2 554.8	9 935.2	2 507.9	2 479.1	2 731.2	2 737.5	10 455.8	2 797.0
c. Restoran / Restaurant	10 167.2	33 754.4	12 702.5	14 433.6	15 459.1	16 031.4	58 626.6	15 844.8
7. PENGANGKUTAN DAN KOMUNIKASI <i>Transportation and Communication</i>	20 792.8	77 187.6	21 000.2	23 867.7	26 027.2	27 075.1	97 970.2	27 466.7
a. Pengangkutan / Transportation	15 305.3	56 467.3	14 510.5	15 802.4	17 556.2	18 248.6	66 117.7	18 522.8
b. Komunikasi / Communication	5 487.5	20 720.3	6 489.7	8 065.3	8 471.1	8 826.5	31 852.6	8 943.8
8. KEUANGAN, PERSEWAAN & JASA PERUSAHAAN <i>Financial, Ownership and Business</i>	34 685.8	135 369.8	37 460.3	37 687.0	38 878.6	39 832.2	153 858.1	42 802.0
a. Bank / Bank	15 808.7	64 408.5	16 948.4	16 721.1	17 269.0	17 368.2	68 306.7	18 691.9
b. Lembaga Keuangan tanpa Bank <i>Non Bank Financial Institution</i>	2 712.5	10 342.2	2 876.7	2 981.3	3 027.5	3 129.1	12 014.6	3 233.9
c. Jasa Penunjang Keuangan <i>Service Allied to Financial</i>	232.4	919.3	240.8	251.2	255.3	253.7	1 001.1	256.1
d. Sewa Bangunan / Building Rental	10 254.0	38 227.8	11 593.3	11 696.0	12 072.8	12 510.9	47 873.1	13 882.3
e. Jasa Perusahaan / Business Services	5 678.2	21 472.0	5 801.1	6 037.4	6 254.0	6 570.2	24 662.7	6 737.8
9. JASA - JASA / Services	41 097.2	152 258.0	39 351.6	39 904.0	42 094.5	42 817.1	164 167.2	44 677.9
a. Pemerintahan Umum / General Government	22 555.1	81 850.9	20 125.0	20 116.5	21 392.3	21 659.8	83 293.5	22 040.9
b. Swasta / Private	18 542.2	70 407.1	19 226.6	19 787.5	20 702.3	21 157.4	80 873.8	22 637.0
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	428 341.5	1 684 280.5	454 395.3	466 922.4	491 030.0	485 452.2	1 897 800.0	516 820.1
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TANPA MIGAS <i>Gross Domestic Product (Excluding Petroleum and Gas)</i>	388 219.8	1 505 600.8	413 016.3	424 376.7	446 492.8	437 704.6	1 721 590.4	466 337.7

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.1**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**TABLE**            **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAR /BILLION RUPIAHS)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i>	2003 <sup>xx)</sup>			Jumlah <i>Total</i> 2003 <sup>xx)</sup>	2004 <sup>xxx)</sup>	
	II	III	IV		I	II
[1]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	(23)
6. PERDAGANGAN, HOTEL DAN RESTORAN <i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i>	83 621.6	84 764.9	84 865.1	337 840.3	89 089.7	92 205.9
a. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i>	65 114.3	66 379.1	66 195.1	263 635.4	69 467.3	72 293.0
b. Hotel / <i>Hotel</i>	2 819.6	2 837.7	2 846.5	11 300.9	3 003.8	3 063.9
c. Restoran / <i>Restaurant</i>	15 687.7	15 548.0	15 823.5	62 904.0	16 618.6	16 849.0
7. PENGANGKUTAN DAN KOMUNIKASI <i>Transportation and Communication</i>	28 769.3	29 901.9	32 129.5	118 267.3	31 940.9	34 236.7
a. Pengangkutan / <i>Transportation</i>	19 419.4	19 942.7	21 448.0	79 332.9	20 889.4	21 620.0
b. Komunikasi / <i>Communication</i>	9 349.9	9 959.2	10 681.5	38 934.4	11 051.5	12 616.6
8. KEUANGAN, PERSEWAAN & JASA PERUSAHAAN <i>Financial, Ownership and Business</i>	42 923.0	43 555.7	43 850.5	173 131.1	46 148.8	46 447.9
a. Bank / <i>Bank</i>	18 586.1	18 794.2	18 426.8	74 498.9	18 901.0	18 023.1
b. Lembaga Keuangan tanpa Bank <i>Non Bank Financial Institution</i>	3 259.7	3 326.1	3 448.1	13 267.8	3 584.1	3 727.8
c. Jasa Penunjang Keuangan <i>Service Allied to Financial</i>	261.0	271.5	281.0	1 069.6	292.5	295.0
d. Sewa Bangunan / <i>Building Rental</i>	13 976.4	14 141.9	14 550.6	56 551.2	15 748.7	16 457.6
e. Jasa Perusahaan / <i>Business Services</i>	6 839.7	7 022.1	7 143.9	27 743.5	7 622.4	7 944.5
9. JASA - JASA / <i>Services</i>	47 094.9	51 546.9	53 848.2	197 167.9	52 573.2	55 937.0
a. Pemerintahan Umum / <i>General Government</i>	23 908.3	26 972.7	28 683.7	101 605.6	26 203.0	29 002.8
b. Swasta / <i>Private</i>	23 186.6	24 574.2	25 164.5	95 562.2	26 370.2	26 934.2
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	515 704.5	530 011.3	524 221.8	2 086 757.7	553 215.1	568 136.6
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TANPA MIGAS <i>Gross Domestic Product (Excluding Petroleum and Gas)</i>	471 132.5	485 021.7	477 727.1	1 900 219.0	507 503.9	522 495.7



**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.2**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 2000 MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**TABLE**            **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 2000 CONSTANT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Lapangan usaha / Industrial origin	2000				Jumlah Total 2000	2001		
	I	II	III	IV		I	II	III
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1. PERTANIAN, PETERNAKAN, KEHUTANAN DAN PERIKANAN / <i>Agricultural, Livestock Forestry and Fisheries</i>	58 014.6	52 949.3	57 660.2	48 207.2	216 831.4	58 104.6	57 685.7	62 114.3
a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan <i>Farm Food Crops</i>	36 233.4	27 448.4	26 907.9	20 734.3	111 324.0	33 984.6	29 416.4	29 517.3
b. Tanaman Perkebunan/Non-Food Crops	5 007.0	7 661.1	11 437.4	7 614.9	31 720.4	5 152.2	8 943.1	13 176.7
c. Peternakan dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Livestock and Products</i>	6 389.7	6 172.6	6 247.7	6 817.4	25 627.3	6 874.8	6 881.0	6 878.2
d. Kehutanan / <i>Forestry</i>	3 845.1	4 249.8	4 543.1	4 577.1	17 215.1	4 391.4	4 545.0	4 600.3
e. Perikanan / <i>Fisheries</i>	6 539.5	7 417.4	8 524.1	8 463.6	30 944.6	7 701.7	7 900.2	7 941.9
2. PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>	40 411.6	40 256.0	42 521.6	44 503.1	167 692.2	42 722.4	41 913.1	41 915.6
a. Minyak dan Gas Bumi <i>Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas</i>	28 764.5	28 520.7	29 639.7	30 231.1	117 156.0	28 582.7	27 212.7	27 467.6
b. Pertambangan Tanpa Migas <i>Mining Excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	8 859.9	8 933.3	9 962.3	11 234.8	38 990.3	11 162.7	11 718.2	11 441.6
c. Penggalian / <i>Quarrying</i>	2 787.1	2 802.0	2 919.6	3 037.2	11 545.9	2 977.1	2 982.2	3 006.4
3. INDUSTRI PENGOLAHAN <i>Manufacturing Industries</i>	93 666.4	94 286.2	97 990.4	99 654.9	385 597.9	96 450.6	98 600.5	100 333.0
a. Industri Migas <i>Manufacturing Petroleum and Gas</i>	15 040.9	12 307.9	13 425.7	13 505.3	54 279.9	13 699.8	11 929.3	12 141.3
b. Industri Tanpa Migas / <i>Manufacturing         excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	78 625.5	81 978.2	84 564.7	86 149.6	331 318.0	82 750.8	86 671.2	88 191.7
4. LISTRIK, GAS, DAN AIR MINUM <i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i>	1 872.8	2 054.1	2 148.5	2 318.3	8 393.7	2 113.3	2 280.3	2 333.9
a. Listrik / <i>Electricity</i>	1 301.8	1 436.2	1 507.0	1 687.7	5 932.8	1 481.7	1 604.3	1 637.3
b. Gas Kota / <i>City Gas</i>	235.2	274.8	289.9	272.4	1 072.3	268.2	306.7	323.0
c. Air Bersih / <i>Water Supply</i>	335.8	343.1	351.6	358.2	1 388.7	363.4	369.3	373.6
5. BANGUNAN / <i>Construction</i>	18 483.8	18 582.0	19 363.5	20 144.1	76 573.4	19 748.8	19 780.0	19 939.3

Catatan : Dihitung berdasarkan tabel Input Output tahun 2000

Note : Calculated base on the 2000 Input Output table

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.2**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 2000 MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**TABLE**              **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 2000 CONSTANT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Lapangan usaha / Industrial origin	2001	Jumlah	2002 <sup>x)</sup>				Jumlah	2003 <sup>xx)</sup>
	IV	Total 2001	I	II	III	IV	Total 2002 <sup>x)</sup>	I
[1]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
1. PERTANIAN, PETERNAKAN, KEHUTANAN DAN PERIKANAN / <i>Agricultural, Livestock Forestry and Fisheries</i>	47 781.0	225 685.7	57 470.6	60 424.3	64 501.8	49 524.9	231 921.6	59 965.7
a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan <i>Farm Food Crops</i>	20 101.4	113 019.6	32 555.0	30 546.6	30 541.1	20 402.1	114 044.8	33 976.5
b. Tanaman Perkebunan/Non-Food Crops	7 573.2	34 845.2	5 912.7	9 649.9	13 086.7	8 169.4	36 818.6	6 449.5
c. Peternakan dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Livestock and Products</i>	7 136.1	27 770.1	7 386.3	7 228.8	7 240.3	7 478.2	29 333.6	7 837.8
d. Kehutanan / <i>Forestry</i>	4 073.1	17 609.8	3 896.4	4 781.0	4 775.8	4 503.3	17 956.5	3 517.6
e. Perikanan / <i>Fisheries</i>	8 897.2	32 441.0	7 720.2	8 217.9	8 858.0	8 971.9	33 768.1	8 184.3
2. PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>	41 693.2	168 244.3	41 148.4	41 747.9	43 613.1	42 477.5	168 986.9	40 756.7
a. Minyak dan Gas Bumi <i>Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas</i>	28 187.9	111 450.8	27 903.6	26 811.3	26 782.7	26 633.0	108 130.6	25 625.9
b. Pertambangan Tanpa Migas <i>Mining Excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	10 397.8	44 720.3	10 163.4	11 816.7	13 638.0	12 538.6	48 156.7	11 884.2
c. Penggalian / <i>Quarrying</i>	3 107.5	12 073.2	3 081.5	3 119.9	3 192.3	3 305.9	12 699.5	3 246.6
3. INDUSTRI PENGOLAHAN <i>Manufacturing Industries</i>	102 939.7	398 323.8	102 644.1	104 041.4	107 463.3	107 634.6	421 783.5	108 987.4
a. Industri Migas <i>Manufacturing Petroleum and Gas</i>	13 124.4	50 894.9	13 306.8	12 327.6	13 092.3	13 452.8	52 179.5	13 178.0
b. Industri Tanpa Migas / <i>Manufacturing         excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	89 815.3	347 429.0	89 337.3	91 713.8	94 371.0	94 181.8	369 604.0	95 809.4
4. LISTRIK, GAS, DAN AIR MINUM <i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i>	2 330.8	9 058.3	2 339.2	2 400.0	2 482.0	2 516.8	9 738.1	2 487.7
a. Listrik / <i>Electricity</i>	1 662.7	6 386.0	1 616.1	1 662.4	1 715.9	1 774.7	6 769.1	1 698.0
b. Gas Kota / <i>City Gas</i>	291.9	1 189.8	320.2	345.0	360.2	333.0	1 358.4	374.4
c. Air Bersih / <i>Water Supply</i>	376.2	1 482.5	402.9	392.6	405.9	409.1	1 610.5	415.2
5. BANGUNAN / <i>Construction</i>	20 612.3	80 080.4	20 439.4	20 694.3	21 173.6	21 932.0	84 239.3	21 536.4

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.2**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 2000 MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**TABEL**            **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 2000 CONSTANT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAR /BILLION RUPIAHS)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i>	2003 <sup>xx)</sup>			Jumlah <i>Total</i> 2003 <sup>xx)</sup>	2004 <sup>xxx)</sup>	
	II	III	IV		I	II
[1]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	(23)
1. PERTANIAN, PETERNAKAN, KEHUTANAN DAN PERIKANAN / <i>Agricultural, Livestock Forestry and Fisheries</i>	61 552.8	65 514.7	52 002.6	239 035.8	63 222.6	62 582.8
a. Tanaman Bahan Makanan <i>Farm Food Crops</i>	30 429.4	30 355.9	21 428.2	116 190.0	36 337.4	32 249.7
b. Tanaman Perkebunan/ <i>Non-Food Crops</i>	10 055.2	13 836.9	8 795.5	39 137.1	6 194.3	9 145.2
c. Peternakan dan hasil-hasilnya <i>Livestock and Products</i>	7 587.5	7 610.7	7 564.9	30 600.9	7 899.1	7 690.4
d. Kehutanan / <i>Forestry</i>	4 906.2	4 585.5	4 967.8	17 977.1	4 273.1	4 733.4
e. Perikanan / <i>Fisheries</i>	8 574.5	9 125.8	9 246.1	35 130.7	8 518.7	8 764.0
2. PERTAMBANGAN DAN PENGGALIAN <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>	42 346.7	42 001.9	41 236.3	166 341.6	39 816.0	39 291.0
a. Minyak dan Gas Bumi <i>Crude Petroleum and Natural Gas</i>	25 671.2	25 798.8	25 871.4	102 967.3	25 274.6	24 800.0
b. Pertambangan Tanpa Migas <i>Mining Excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	13 365.2	12 789.6	11 836.0	49 875.1	11 059.3	10 932.2
c. Penggalian / <i>Quarrying</i>	3 310.3	3 413.5	3 528.8	13 499.3	3 482.1	3 558.7
3. INDUSTRI PENGOLAHAN <i>Manufacturing Industries</i>	109 583.0	112 455.5	111 923.2	442 949.1	114 684.7	116 141.0
a. Industri Migas <i>Manufacturing Petroleum and Gas</i>	12 831.4	13 713.8	13 542.9	53 266.1	13 445.3	12 717.8
b. Industri Tanpa Migas / <i>Manufacturing     excluding Petroleum and Gas</i>	96 751.6	98 741.7	98 380.2	389 683.0	101 239.4	103 423.1
4. LISTRIK, GAS, DAN AIR MINUM <i>Electricity, Gas and Water Supply</i>	2 542.7	2 668.1	2 611.6	10 310.1	2 611.9	2 694.1
a. Listrik / <i>Electricity</i>	1 760.9	1 844.3	1 800.9	7 104.2	1 766.7	1 832.9
b. Gas Kota / <i>City Gas</i>	363.4	393.8	367.0	1 498.6	395.2	409.3
c. Air Bersih / <i>Water Supply</i>	418.4	430.1	443.7	1 707.3	450.1	451.8
5. BANGUNAN / <i>Construction</i>	21 958.9	22 645.2	23 413.8	89 554.3	23 105.2	23 615.0

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.2**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 2000 MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**TABLE**              **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 2000 CONSTANT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Lapangan usaha / Industrial origin	2000				Jumlah Total 2000	2001		
	I	II	III	IV		I	II	III
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
6. PERDAGANGAN, HOTEL DAN RESTORAN <i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i>	53 087.2	54 361.2	57 160.8	59 843.4	224 452.6	57 683.2	58 709.6	59 396.4
a. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i>	43 419.9	44 648.2	47 240.5	49 661.4	184 969.9	47 425.2	48 340.8	48 939.1
b. Hotel / Hotel	2 171.5	2 193.5	2 289.1	2 324.6	8 978.7	2 354.4	2 386.7	2 453.1
c. Restoran / Restaurant	7 495.9	7 519.5	7 631.2	7 857.4	30 504.0	7 903.6	7 982.1	8 004.1
7. PENGANGKUTAN DAN KOMUNIKASI <i>Transportation and Communication</i>	15 893.5	15 971.2	16 310.9	16 836.6	65 012.1	16 938.1	17 222.4	17 721.8
a. Pengangkutan / Transportation	11 477.4	11 454.6	11 699.3	12 120.5	46 751.9	12 031.6	12 214.9	12 524.2
b. Komunikasi / Communication	4 416.1	4 516.5	4 611.6	4 716.0	18 260.3	4 906.5	5 007.5	5 197.6
8. KEUANGAN, PERSEWAAN & JASA PERUSAHAAN <i>Financial, Ownership and Business</i>	28 050.6	28 513.2	29 200.6	29 698.7	115 463.1	30 086.6	30 644.6	31 138.1
a. Bank / Bank	13 020.6	13 559.8	14 095.6	14 387.0	55 063.0	14 449.3	14 713.9	14 930.2
b. Lembaga Keuangan tanpa Bank <i>Non Bank Financial Institution</i>	2 053.0	2 079.2	2 113.3	2 149.3	8 394.7	2 208.7	2 241.4	2 283.3
c. Jasa Penunjang Keuangan <i>Service Allied to Financial</i>	210.4	213.5	214.4	217.8	856.1	218.5	220.2	223.9
d. Sewa Bangunan / Building Rental	7 844.2	7 943.4	7 984.7	8 099.7	31 871.9	8 315.8	8 478.3	8 601.3
e. Jasa Perusahaan / Business Services	4 922.4	4 717.3	4 792.7	4 845.0	19 277.4	4 894.3	4 990.9	5 099.5
9. JASA - JASA / Services	32 162.4	32 474.4	32 550.1	32 566.9	129 753.8	32 789.8	33 362.4	33 795.8
a. Pemerintahan Umum / General Government	17 251.3	17 518.1	17 403.3	17 287.6	69 460.2	17 258.9	17 563.2	17 666.4
b. Swasta / Private	14 911.1	14 956.3	15 146.9	15 279.4	60 293.6	15 531.0	15 799.3	16 129.4
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	341 642.9	339 447.4	354 906.7	353 773.2	1 389 770.3	356 637.5	360 198.7	368 688.3
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TANPA MIGAS <i>Gross Domestic Product (Excluding Petroleum and Gas)</i>	297 837.4	298 618.9	311 841.4	310 036.7	1 218 334.4	314 355.0	321 056.7	329 079.3

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.2**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 2000 MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**TABLE**                      **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 2000 CONSTANT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Lapangan usaha / Industrial origin	2001	Jumlah	2002 <sup>x)</sup>				Jumlah	2003 <sup>xx)</sup>
	IV	Total 2001	I	II	III	IV	Total 2002 <sup>x)</sup>	I
[1]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
6. PERDAGANGAN, HOTEL DAN RESTORAN <i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i>	58 483.8	234 273.1	58 710.6	59 873.6	62 552.5	62 272.5	243 409.3	63 197.6
a. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i>	47 836.3	192 541.4	47 978.2	49 015.0	51 512.7	51 143.3	199 649.1	51 988.3
b. Hotel / Hotel	2 447.8	9 642.1	2 468.1	2 488.0	2 599.9	2 551.9	10 107.9	2 580.5
c. Restoran / Restaurant	8 199.6	32 089.5	8 264.4	8 370.6	8 439.9	8 577.4	33 652.3	8 628.8
7. PENGANGKUTAN DAN KOMUNIKASI <i>Transportation and Communication</i>	18 393.8	70 276.1	17 880.5	18 956.0	19 330.3	20 006.3	76 173.1	20 100.7
a. Pengangkutan / Transportation	12 952.3	49 723.0	12 175.7	13 176.0	13 305.6	13 729.3	52 386.5	13 741.1
b. Komunikasi / Communication	5 441.4	20 553.1	5 704.9	5 780.0	6 024.7	6 277.0	23 786.6	6 359.6
8. KEUANGAN, PERSEWAAN & JASA PERUSAHAAN <i>Financial, Ownership and Business</i>	31 216.2	123 085.5	31 707.6	32 040.1	32 558.2	33 526.3	129 832.2	34 262.6
a. Bank / Bank	14 758.9	58 852.3	14 726.2	14 740.4	14 936.9	15 417.7	59 821.2	15 652.2
b. Lembaga Keuangan tanpa Bank <i>Non Bank Financial Institution</i>	2 335.8	9 069.1	2 406.5	2 450.0	2 478.3	2 523.8	9 858.6	2 574.5
c. Jasa Penunjang Keuangan <i>Service Allied to Financial</i>	226.2	888.8	232.6	236.6	238.9	234.0	942.1	233.4
d. Sewa Bangunan / Building Rental	8 746.8	34 142.2	9 069.5	9 200.1	9 374.6	9 676.3	37 320.6	10 003.5
e. Jasa Perusahaan / Business Services	5 148.4	20 133.1	5 272.8	5 413.0	5 529.5	5 674.4	21 889.7	5 799.0
9. JASA - JASA / Services	34 009.3	133 957.4	34 102.0	34 428.8	34 754.4	35 011.7	138 296.8	35 427.3
a. Pemerintahan Umum / General Government	17 711.7	70 200.2	17 616.3	17 566.5	17 637.2	17 662.4	70 482.4	17 664.7
b. Swasta / Private	16 297.6	63 757.2	16 485.7	16 862.3	17 117.2	17 349.3	67 814.4	17 762.6
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	357 460.1	1 442 984.6	366 442.5	374 606.3	388 429.2	374 902.6	1 504 380.6	386 722.1
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TANPA MIGAS <i>Gross Domestic Product (Excluding Petroleum and Gas)</i>	316 147.8	1 280 638.8	325 232.1	335 467.4	348 554.1	334 816.9	1 344 070.5	347 918.2

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.2**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 2000 MENURUT LAPANGAN USAHA**  
**TABLE**            **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 2000 CONSTANT MARKET PRICES BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN**  
**(MILIAR /BILLION RUPIAHS)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Lapangan usaha / <i>Industrial origin</i>	2003 <sup>xx)</sup>			Jumlah <i>Total</i> 2003 <sup>xx)</sup>	2004 <sup>xxx)</sup>	
	II	III	IV		I	II
[1]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	(23)
6. PERDAGANGAN, HOTEL DAN RESTORAN <i>Trade, Hotel and Restaurant</i>	63 742.8	64 741.0	64 618.1	256 299.5	67 175.7	68 494.3
a. Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade</i>	52 346.0	53 229.2	52 902.5	210 466.0	54 609.7	55 185.5
b. Hotel / <i>Hotel</i>	2 657.6	2 692.5	2 736.3	10 666.9	2 973.6	3 022.4
c. Restoran / <i>Restaurant</i>	8 739.2	8 819.3	8 979.3	35 166.6	9 592.4	10 286.4
7. PENGANGKUTAN DAN KOMUNIKASI <i>Transportation and Communication</i>	20 563.0	21 584.1	22 731.3	84 979.0	22 552.1	23 293.5
a. Pengangkutan / <i>Transportation</i>	13 915.0	14 502.9	15 141.9	57 300.9	14 693.7	15 235.1
b. Komunikasi / <i>Communication</i>	6 648.0	7 081.1	7 589.3	27 678.1	7 858.4	8 058.4
8. KEUANGAN, PERSEWAAN & JASA PERUSAHAAN <i>Financial, Ownership and Business</i>	34 536.0	34 880.7	35 091.6	138 770.9	35 945.3	36 040.6
a. Bank / <i>Bank</i>	15 782.6	15 913.2	15 895.7	63 243.6	16 079.3	15 768.6
b. Lembaga Keuangan tanpa Bank <i>Non Bank Financial Institution</i>	2 612.6	2 674.4	2 731.4	10 592.9	2 811.2	2 841.6
c. Jasa Penunjang Keuangan <i>Service Allied to Financial</i>	241.6	249.4	256.2	980.6	260.4	255.0
d. Sewa Bangunan / <i>Building Rental</i>	10 056.3	10 142.5	10 291.6	40 494.0	10 607.0	10 809.9
e. Jasa Perusahaan / <i>Business Services</i>	5 842.8	5 901.2	5 916.8	23 459.9	6 187.4	6 365.5
9. JASA - JASA / <i>Services</i>	35 781.3	36 170.7	36 539.7	143 919.0	36 976.2	37 423.0
a. Pemerintahan Umum / <i>General Government</i>	17 733.0	17 823.1	17 927.0	71 147.7	17 781.6	17 946.0
b. Swasta / <i>Private</i>	18 048.4	18 347.7	18 612.7	72 771.4	19 194.6	19 477.0
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	392 607.2	402 661.9	390 168.1	1 572 159.3	406 089.7	409 575.3
PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TANPA MIGAS <i>Gross Domestic Product (Excluding Petroleum and Gas)</i>	354 104.7	363 149.3	350 753.7	1 415 925.9	367 369.7	372 057.4

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.3**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT PENGELUARAN**  
**TABLE**            **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Jenis Pengeluaran / Type of Expenditure	2000				Jumlah Total 2000	2001		
	I	II	III	IV		I	II	III
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI RUMAH TANGGA <i>Private consumption expenditure</i>	203 573.0	210 782.3	213 454.7	228 988.3	856 798.3	236 495.7	251 148.1	261 725.6
2. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI PEMERINTAH <i>General Government Consumption Expenditure</i>	20 210.7	24 556.8	21 950.8	24 061.4	90 779.7	23 467.9	27 370.4	29 754.3
3. PEMBENTUKAN MODAL TETAP DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic fixed capital formation</i>	61 820.7	65 631.7	70 773.9	77 654.9	275 881.2	82 076.7	82 793.8	77 185.1
4. A. PERUBAHAN STOK <i>Change in Stock</i>	8 051.9	10 026.9	6 341.1	8 862.9	33 282.8	18 150.8	16 676.0	14 183.5
B. DISKREPANSI STATISTIK '' <i>Statistical Discrepancy</i>	- 3 197.5	- 20 475.3	2 523.9	8 004.0	- 13 144.9	13 466.1	12 375.3	9 822.1
5. EKSPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Export of Goods and Services</i>	112 668.1	136 032.6	158 536.8	162 252.8	569 490.3	162 546.9	179 340.5	155 183.8
6. Dikurangi : IMPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Less : Import of Goods and Services</i>	76 698.6	90 240.9	113 890.2	142 488.2	423 317.9	138 247.7	144 146.9	113 949.2
7. PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	324 232.1	336 314.0	360 783.2	368 440.2	1 389 769.5	397 956.4	424 077.4	433 905.2
8. PENDAPATAN NETO TERHADAP LUAR NEGERI ATAS FAKTOR PRODUKSI <i>Net Factor Income from Abroad</i>	- 20 683.9	- 22 892.1	- 23 635.3	- 24 950.5	- 92 161.8	- 11 681.8	- 17 996.7	- 11 602.3
9. PRODUK NASIONAL BRUTO <i>Gross National Product</i>	303 548.2	313 421.9	337 147.9	343 489.7	1 297 607.7	386 274.6	406 080.7	422 302.9
10. Dikurangi : PAJAK TAK LANGSUNG NETO <i>Less : Net Indirect Taxes</i>	15 811.0	16 578.2	5 576.7	- 34 608.9	- 37 820.3	12 145.8	10 166.4	10 411.7
11. Dikurangi : PENYUSUTAN <i>Less : Depreciation</i>	16 211.6	16 815.7	18 039.2	18 422.0	69 488.5	19 897.8	21 203.9	21 695.3
12. PENDAPATAN NASIONAL <i>National Income</i>	271 525.6	280 028.0	313 532.0	359 676.6	1 265 939.5	354 231.0	374 710.4	390 195.9

Catatan : Dihitung berdasarkan tabel Input Output tahun 2000  
1) Selisih antara PDB Lapangan Usaha dan Penggunaan

Notes : Calculated base on the 2000 Input Output table  
1) Different between GDP by industrial origin and expenditure

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.3**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT PENGELUARAN**  
**TABLE**            **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Jenis Pengeluaran / Type of Expenditure	2001	Jumlah Total 2001	2002 <sup>x)</sup>				Jumlah	2003 <sup>xx)</sup>
	IV		I	II	III	IV	Total 2002 <sup>x)</sup>	I
[1]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
1. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI RUMAH TANGGA <i>Private consumption expenditure</i>	290 285.6	1 039 655.0	299 319.1	309 280.0	315 443.8	340 104.9	1 264 147.8	347 580.3
2. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI PEMERINTAH <i>General Government Consumption Expenditure</i>	32 823.5	113 416.1	28 957.3	30 423.8	34 048.7	38 789.0	132 218.8	33 004.7
3. PEMBENTUKAN MODAL TETAP DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic fixed capital formation</i>	81 819.7	323 875.3	82 438.7	83 927.6	87 495.6	91 032.7	344 894.6	89 851.9
4. A. PERUBAHAN STOK <i>Change in Stock</i>	- 1 816.7	47 193.6	5 501.5	8 409.7	13 057.1	- 1 690.1	25 278.2	7 097.1
B. DISKREPANSI STATISTIK '' <i>Statistical Discrepancy</i>	- 11 691.3	23 972.2	2 266.3	3 734.7	11 523.6	- 1 129.4	16 395.2	6 462.3
5. EKSPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Export of Goods and Services</i>	145 523.4	642 594.6	149 447.7	147 359.3	153 040.2	145 638.1	595 485.3	153 081.6
6. Dikurangi : IMPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Less : Import of Goods and Services</i>	107 138.5	503 482.3	113 535.3	116 212.7	123 579.0	127 293.0	480 620.0	120 257.8
7. PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	428 341.5	1 684 280.5	454 395.3	466 922.4	491 030.0	485 452.2	1 897 799.9	516 820.1
8. PENDAPATAN NETO TERHADAP LUAR NEGERI ATAS FAKTOR PRODUKSI <i>Net Factor Income from Abroad</i>	- 19 770.4	- 61 051.2	- 11 333.6	- 12 299.0	- 13 311.6	- 17 568.9	- 54 513.1	- 20 364.6
9. PRODUK NASIONAL BRUTO <i>Gross National Product</i>	408 571.1	1 623 229.3	443 061.7	454 623.4	477 718.4	467 883.3	1 843 286.8	496 455.5
10. Dikurangi : PAJAK TAK LANGSUNG NETO <i>Less : Net Indirect Taxes</i>	- 1 298.2	31 425.7	21 930.5	13 509.5	24 467.2	11 279.1	71 186.3	24 124.7
11. Dikurangi : PENYUSUTAN <i>Less : Depreciation</i>	21 417.1	84 214.0	22 719.8	23 346.1	24 551.5	24 272.6	94 890.0	25 841.0
12. PENDAPATAN NASIONAL <i>National Income</i>	388 452.2	1 507 589.6	398 411.4	417 767.8	428 699.7	432 331.6	1 677 210.5	446 489.8



**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.3**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA BERLAKU MENURUT PENGELUARAN**  
**TABLE**            **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT CURRENT MARKET PRICES BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Jenis Pengeluaran / Type of Expenditure	2003 <sup>xx)</sup>			Jumlah Total 2003 <sup>xx)</sup>	2004 <sup>xxx)</sup>	
	II	III	IV		I	II
[1]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]
1. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI RUMAH TANGGA <i>Private consumption expenditure</i>	342 752.3	359 027.4	369 065.0	1 418 425.0	377 650.0	390 541.3
2. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI PEMERINTAH <i>General Government Consumption Expenditure</i>	37 698.9	42 811.4	50 186.4	163 701.4	41 041.8	45 025.7
3. PEMBENTUKAN MODAL TETAP DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic fixed capital formation</i>	91 485.4	93 681.3	95 799.3	370 817.9	101 244.0	103 990.4
4. A. PERUBAHAN STOK <i>Change in Stock</i>	7 161.8	11 502.5	8 745.5	34 506.9	11 733.7	4 041.3
B. DISKREPANSI STATISTIK <sup>1)</sup> <i>Statistical Discrepancy</i>	- 4 427.0	- 11 799.7	- 30 836.9	- 40 601.3	- 7 031.5	- 9 046.5
5. EKSPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Export of Goods and Services</i>	154 654.6	150 915.5	150 666.3	609 318.0	153 808.6	166 955.7
6. Dikurangi : IMPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Less : Import of Goods and Services</i>	113 621.5	116 127.1	119 403.8	469 410.2	125 231.5	133 371.3
7. PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	515 704.5	530 011.3	524 221.8	2 086 757.7	553 215.1	568 136.6
8. PENDAPATAN NETO TERHADAP LUAR NEGERI ATAS FAKTOR PRODUKSI <i>Net Factor Income from Abroad</i>	- 19 888.0	- 19 254.4	- 20 121.6	- 79 628.6	- 19 724.4	- 18 694.2
9. PRODUK NASIONAL BRUTO <i>Gross National Product</i>	495 816.5	510 756.9	504 100.2	2 007 129.1	533 490.7	549 442.4
10. Dikurangi : PAJAK TAK LANGSUNG NETO <i>Less : Net Indirect Taxes</i>	24 091.4	21 497.1	15 559.0	85 272.2	28 548.8	22 283.2
11. Dikurangi : PENYUSUTAN <i>Less : Depreciation</i>	25 785.2	26 500.6	26 211.1	104 337.9	27 660.8	28 406.8
12. PENDAPATAN NASIONAL <i>National Income</i>	445 939.9	462 759.2	462 330.1	1 817 519.0	477 281.1	498 752.4

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.4**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 2000 MENURUT PENGELUARAN**  
**TABLE**            **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 2000 CONSTANT MARKET PRICES BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

Jenis Pengeluaran / Type of Expenditure	2000				Jumlah Total 2000	2001		
	I	II	III	IV		I	II	III
[1]	[2]	[3]	[4]	[5]	[6]	[7]	[8]	[9]
1. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI RUMAH TANGGA <i>Private consumption expenditure</i>	210 001.2	214 258.2	213 964.4	218 574.5	856 798.3	217 227.6	220 013.0	222 568.2
2. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI PEMERINTAH <i>General Government Consumption Expenditure</i>	22 129.1	22 817.7	21 713.3	24 119.6	90 779.7	23 243.2	23 860.6	23 881.4
3. PEMBENTUKAN MODAL TETAP DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic fixed capital formation</i>	63 970.1	66 959.3	70 373.5	74 578.3	275 881.2	75 688.5	74 500.1	70 760.3
4. A. PERUBAHAN STOK <i>Change in Stock</i>	8 012.4	10 964.7	7 386.2	7 919.5	34 282.8	16 161.8	15 815.3	13 292.3
B. DISKREPANSI STATISTIK '' <i>Statistical Discrepancy</i>	102.6	- 28 666.0	1 952.8	12 466.4	- 14 144.2	- 3 274.6	- 3 040.8	783.1
5. EKSPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Export of Goods and Services</i>	122 418.5	145 344.4	149 665.3	152 062.1	569 490.3	145 957.5	150 687.5	141 430.3
6. Dikurangi : IMPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Less : Import of Goods and Services</i>	82 991.0	92 230.8	111 148.8	136 947.3	423 317.9	118 366.5	120 328.1	104 027.3
7. PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	341 642.9	339 447.4	354 906.7	353 773.2	1 389 770.2	356 637.5	360 198.7	368 688.3
8. PENDAPATAN NETO TERHADAP LUAR NEGERI ATAS FAKTOR PRODUKSI <i>Net Factor Income from Abroad</i>	- 20 845.2	- 22 874.4	- 23 622.3	- 24 791.3	- 92 133.2	- 11 549.1	- 16 126.0	- 14 454.8
9. PRODUK NASIONAL BRUTO <i>Gross National Product</i>	320 797.7	316 573.0	331 284.4	328 981.9	1 297 637.0	345 088.4	344 072.7	354 233.5
10. Dikurangi : PAJAK TAK LANGSUNG NETO <i>Less : Net Indirect Taxes</i>	- 26 728.4	16 732.7	5 485.9	- 33 231.2	- 37 741.1	10 884.7	8 635.0	8 846.8
11. Dikurangi : PENYUSUTAN <i>Less : Depreciation</i>	17 082.1	16 972.4	17 745.3	17 688.7	69 488.5	17 831.9	18 009.9	18 434.4
12. PENDAPATAN NASIONAL <i>National Income</i>	330 444.0	282 868.0	308 053.2	344 524.4	1 265 889.6	316 371.8	317 427.7	326 952.3

Catatan : Dihitung berdasarkan tabel Input Output tahun 2000  
1) Selisih antara PDB Lapangan Usaha dan Penggunaan

Notes : Calculated base on the 2000 Input Output table  
1) Different between GDP by industrial origin and expenditure

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.4**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 2000 MENURUT PENGELUARAN**  
**TABLE**            **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 2000 CONSTANT MARKET PRICES BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Jenis Pengeluaran / Type of Expenditure	2001	Jumlah Total 2001	2002 <sup>x)</sup>				Jumlah	2003 <sup>xx)</sup>
	IV		I	II	III	IV	Total 2002 <sup>x)</sup>	I
[1]	[10]	[11]	[12]	[13]	[14]	[15]	[16]	[17]
1. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI RUMAH TANGGA <i>Private consumption expenditure</i>	226 927.2	886 736.0	226 329.4	229 304.3	230 870.5	234 193.8	920 698.0	233 738.9
2. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI PEMERINTAH <i>General Government Consumption Expenditure</i>	26 660.8	97 646.0	24 777.0	26 045.8	28 001.9	31 508.9	110 333.6	26 378.8
3. PEMBENTUKAN MODAL TETAP DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic fixed capital formation</i>	72 843.8	293 792.7	71 503.1	73 026.7	77 040.1	78 617.9	300 187.8	75 029.6
4. A. PERUBAHAN STOK <i>Change in Stock</i>	- 3 422.6	41 846.8	6 904.3	11 649.6	20 256.9	- 4 162.3	34 648.5	7 421.6
B. DISKREPANSI STATISTIK '' <i>Statistical Discrepancy</i>	- 3 656.0	- 9 188.3	- 2 351.5	- 3 163.5	- 3 939.8	4 001.5	- 5 453.3	176.6
5. EKSPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Export of Goods and Services</i>	135 088.1	573 163.4	139 606.0	141 543.5	144 944.8	141 219.0	567 313.3	151 224.7
6. Dikurangi : IMPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Less : Import of Goods and Services</i>	95 844.0	438 565.9	100 325.8	103 800.1	108 745.2	110 476.2	423 347.3	107 248.1
7. PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	357 460.1	1 442 984.6	366 442.5	374 606.3	388 429.2	374 902.6	1 504 380.6	386 722.1
8. PENDAPATAN NETO TERHADAP LUAR NEGERI ATAS FAKTOR PRODUKSI <i>Net Factor Income from Abroad</i>	- 24 080.7	- 66 210.6	- 11 300.9	- 12 961.6	- 13 768.9	- 18 325.6	- 56 357.0	- 20 114.0
9. PRODUK NASIONAL BRUTO <i>Gross National Product</i>	333 379.4	1 376 774.0	355 141.6	361 644.7	374 660.3	356 577.0	1 448 023.6	366 608.1
10. Dikurangi : PAJAK TAK LANGSUNG NETO <i>Less : Net Indirect Taxes</i>	- 1 083.4	27 283.2	17 685.6	10 838.5	19 354.8	8 710.6	56 589.5	18 051.8
11. Dikurangi : PENYUSUTAN <i>Less : Depreciation</i>	17 873.0	72 149.2	18 322.1	18 730.3	19 421.5	18 745.1	75 219.0	19 336.1
12. PENDAPATAN NASIONAL <i>National Income</i>	316 589.8	1 277 341.6	319 133.8	332 075.9	335 884.1	329 121.3	1 316 215.1	329 220.2

**PENDAPATAN NASIONAL**  
**NATIONAL INCOME**

**TABEL : 9.4**      **PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO TRIWULANAN ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN 2000 MENURUT PENGELUARAN**  
**TABLE**            **QUARTERLY GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT AT 2000 CONSTANT MARKET PRICES BY TYPE OF EXPENDITURE**  
**(MILIAR / BILLION RUPIAHS)**

(Lanjutan/Continuation)

Jenis Pengeluaran / Type of Expenditure	2003 <sup>xx)</sup>			Jumlah Total 2003 <sup>xx)</sup>	2004 <sup>xxx)</sup>	
	II	III	IV		I	II
[1]	[18]	[19]	[20]	[21]	[22]	[23]
1. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI RUMAH TANGGA <i>Private consumption expenditure</i>	236 999.9	239 728.5	245 711.0	956 178.3	246 936.8	249 466.6
2. PENGELUARAN KONSUMSI PEMERINTAH <i>General Government Consumption Expenditure</i>	28 901.0	30 758.4	35 365.9	121 404.1	29 503.1	30 656.9
3. PEMBENTUKAN MODAL TETAP DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic fixed capital formation</i>	74 582.5	78 016.5	78 194.7	305 823.3	80 579.9	81 482.0
4. A. PERUBAHAN STOK <i>Change in Stock</i>	4 071.4	8 904.1	4 678.8	25 075.9	7 975.1	3 453.1
B. DISKREPANSI STATISTIK '' <i>Statistical Discrepancy</i>	- 918.8	4 884.7	- 9 898.8	- 5 756.3	4 523.0	217.7
5. EKSPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Export of Goods and Services</i>	153 835.8	149 998.2	149 560.5	604 619.2	152 591.6	158 554.8
6. Dikurangi : IMPOR BARANG-BARANG DAN JASA-JASA <i>Less : Import of Goods and Services</i>	104 864.6	109 628.5	113 444.0	435 185.2	116 019.8	114 255.8
7. PRODUK DOMESTIK BRUTO <i>Gross Domestic Product</i>	392 607.2	402 661.9	390 168.1	1 572 159.3	406 089.7	409 575.3
8. PENDAPATAN NETO TERHADAP LUAR NEGERI ATAS FAKTOR PRODUKSI <i>Net Factor Income from Abroad</i>	- 20 513.2	- 20 000.4	- 20 603.2	- 81 230.8	- 19 276.3	- 19 291.5
9. PRODUK NASIONAL BRUTO <i>Gross National Product</i>	372 094.0	382 661.5	369 564.9	1 490 928.5	386 813.4	390 283.8
10. Dikurangi : PAJAK TAK LANGSUNG NETO <i>Less : Net Indirect Taxes</i>	18 340.8	16 331.8	11 580.3	64 304.8	20 956.4	16 064.2
11. Dikurangi : PENYUSUTAN <i>Less : Depreciation</i>	19 630.4	20 133.1	19 508.4	78 608.0	20 304.5	20 478.8
12. PENDAPATAN NASIONAL <i>National Income</i>	334 122.8	346 196.6	338 476.2	1 348 015.7	345 552.6	353 740.9

<https://www.bps.go.id>

**BPS**

**Badan Pusat Statistik**

Jl. dr. Sutomo No. 6-8, Kotak Pos 1003, Jakarta - 10010

Telepon : 3841195, 3842508, 3810291-5

Telex : 45159, 45169, 45325, 45375, 45385

Fax : 3857046, Email : [bpsHQ@bps.go.id](mailto:bpsHQ@bps.go.id)

Homepage : <http://www.bps.go.id>